CENTRAL BANK OF SOLOMON ISLANDS

QUARTERLY REVIEW

JUNE 2019

Quarterly Review June 2019

The Quarterly Review is prepared by the Economics Research and Statistics Department of the Central Bank of Solomon Islands and published four times a year. All enquiries pertaining to the Review should be addressed to:

The Chief Manager
Economics Research and Statistics Department
Central Bank of Solomon Islands
P O Box 634
Honiara
Solomon Islands

Telephone: (677) 21791/21792/21793

Facsimile: (677) 23513 SWIFT BIC: CBSISBSB

Email: Info@cbsi.com.sb Website: www.cbsi.com.sb

Note:

This report is available on the Bank's website on the above address.

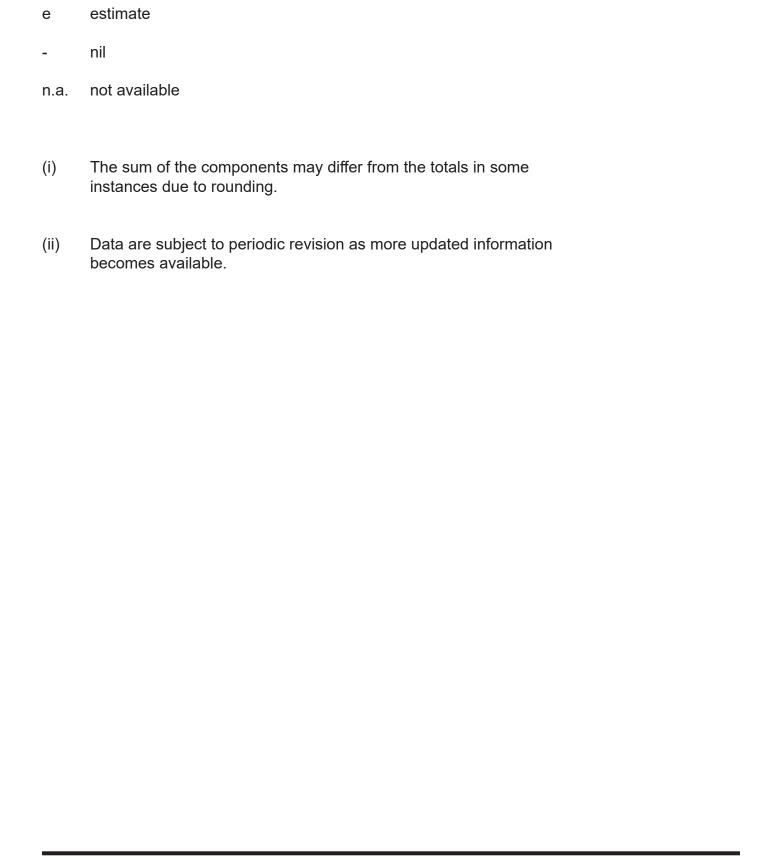
CONTENTS

		Page
Glossary		3
Chapter I.	Overview and Analysis	4
Chapter II.	International Developments	5
Chapter III.	Domestic Economy	7
Chapter IV.	Balance of Payments	12
Chapter V.	Money and Banking	15
Chapter VI.	Government Finance	18
Statistical A	nnex	22
Notes to Sta	atistical Tables	64

provisional

р

GENERAL NOTE



GLOSSARY

The following terminologies are defined in the context of Solomon Islands.

Balance of Payments (BoP): Records all payments and receipts relating to the movement of funds between a country and foreign countries.

Bank Liquidity: Total amount of cash held by banks and not used for investment or other transactions.

Capital account: Records international transactions relating to the flow of capital between a country and foreign countries, such as investment, loans etc.

Current account: Records international transactions relating to the flow of goods, services, income and gifts. A surplus indicates higher inflows than outflows and a deficit indicates the opposite.

Domestic credit: Value of loans and advances obtained from within the country.

Excess Liquidity: The liquidity that banks possess that is greater than the minimum prescribed by the Central Bank.

Exchange rate: The price of foreign currencies stated in terms of the local currency or vice versa.

Exports: Goods that a country sells abroad.

External reserves: Stock of foreign currency assets of the Central Bank. These assets are earned through exports, foreign aid and loans obtained from institutions abroad.

Gross Domestic Product (GDP): Total value of all final goods and services produced in an economy during the course of a year.

Honiara Retail Price Index (HRPI): A consumer price index which shows the price level and changes in price level of goods and services in Honiara over time. This information forms the basis for calculating inflation in the economy.

Imports: Goods that a country buys from abroad.

Liquidity Asset Requirement: Usually defined as a percentage of deposit liabilities of a commercial bank that shall be held as cash or as balance with the Central Bank.

Money Supply: The total quantity of money in a country's economy at a particular time.

Narrow money: Notes and coins in the hands of the public plus money held on demand deposits at the Central Bank.

Net Credit to Government: Value of borrowings by Government less its deposits at the banks and the Central Bank.

Private sector credit: Value of borrowings by private companies and individuals within the country.

Quasi money: Total of time deposits and savings deposits.

Trade balance: The difference between merchandise exports (goods sold overseas) and merchandise imports (goods purchased from overseas).

Trade surplus/deficit: A trade surplus is when the value of exports is higher than the value of imports, whilst a trade deficit is when receipts from exports are less than payments for imports.

Chapter I. OVERVIEW AND ANALYSIS

With the gloomier conditions brought out by the trade tensions and other uncertainties in financial markets, global growth for 2019 has been further cut by 10 basis points to 3.2%. Similarly, the projected growth for 2020 has been downgraded by 10 basis points to 3.5% reflecting the impact and spill over of these uncertainties, although there is an expectation for better outturns from the emerging markets and the Euro area.

Global inflation is forecast to remain soft in 2019, reflecting the more muted global economic activity. As such, inflation in advanced economies and the emerging markets are expected to remain subdued, and global commodity prices have declined in the year to June. Nonetheless global inflation is projected to bounce back in 2020 on the back of more accommodative policies.

Despite expectations for a pick up in economic activity, conditions in the Solomon Islands economy remained soft into the June Quarter of 2019. While quarterly commodity production improved by 2.8%, compared to the same period last year, output had fallen by 9%, particularly from logs. Moreover, manufacturing and foreign investment approvals also declined. On the other hand, wholesale retail, visitor arrivals, energy and communication indicators improved over the period.

In line with the prevailing economic conditions, headline inflation continued to ease to 1% in May (the available reporting month) from 1.3% in March, reflecting both soft domestic and external prices. By category, the slowdown was attributed to price falls in food, household items, and utilities, and offset increases in alcohol, transport and communication.

Moreover, the monetary aggregates contracted during the period with reserve money falling by 4%, and narrow money and broad money both declining by 1%. This reflected the weaker macroeconomic environment, the build up of government deposits and a rise in bank capital. As such total liquidity declined by 5%. Nonetheless, private sector credit slightly picked up and interest rate margins narrowed by 16 basis points.

In contrast, external conditions improved with a balance of payments surplus of \$106 million in the second quarter compared to a deficit of \$27 million in the previous period. This emanates from a narrower current account deficit aided by the export of goods, amidst a moderate drop in the capital and financial account. Accordingly, the gross foreign reserves improved to \$5,082 million at end of June.

Government's fiscal surplus improved to \$122 million from \$17 million as revenue gains offset increases in expenditure. While, this outcome was expected, especially with the weaker performance in the first quarter, against the budget, the revenue was lower by 5% and expenditure down by 14%. Government debt meanwhile remained stable at 10% of GDP.

The persistently weaker economic conditions that has extended into the second quarter is a cause of concern but also predominately due to the prevailing weaker external demand and supply-side issues with respect to domestic output. It is therefore important that more accommodative fiscal and monetary policies be implemented to support growth and also to minimize the impact of risks that could affect the economy in the near term.

Chapter II. INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS

Global Output

Global growth in 2019 has been downgraded to 3.2%¹, 10 basis points below the April 2019 forecast. The outcome comes on the back of escalating United States (US)-China trade and technology tensions and continued uncertainties surrounding the Brexit. In 2020, global growth is expected to improve to 3.5% albeit a 10 basis points downward revision against the prior forecast. This projected uptick in global growth is, however precarious and based on the assumption that currently stressed emerging markets and developing economies stabilise and there is progress towards resolving trade policy differences.

Risks to the forecasts are mainly downside reflecting the further escalation of trade and technology tensions, policy uncertainties, renewed financial turmoil in emerging markets and developing economies, sharper than expected slowdown in major economies and the prospects of no-deal Brexit negotiations materialising.

Growth forecasts for advanced economies is projected at 1.9%, a 10 basis points upward revision from earlier forecasts, reflecting stronger than expected growth performance in the first quarter of 2019. The outcome was driven by stronger inventory build-up although going forward, weaker growth momentum is anticipated for countries relying on external demand. In 2020, consistent with earlier projections, growth in advanced economies is forecasted to slow to 1.7% as the effects of fiscal stimulus taper off in the US coupled with weak productivity growth and aging demographics that dampen long-run growth prospects.

Growth prospects for the US is revised upward to 2.6% in 2019, a 30 basis points up from prior forecasts reflecting stronger than anticipated growth performance in the first quarter. Meanwhile, growth in the US is expected to moderate to 1.9% in 2020 as the fiscal stimulus unwinds. Similarly, growth in the United Kingdom is expected to expand to 1.3% in 2019 and pick up to 1.4% in 2020. Underpinning this 10 basis points upward revision for 2019 forecasts is the stronger than expected first-quarter outturn boosted by pre-Brexit inventory accumulation and stockpiling.

Meanwhile, growth in the Euro Area, a key export market for Solomon Islands' fish, palm oil and coconut products is projected at 1.3%, in-line with initial April projections and revised upward to 1.6% in 2020, a 10 basis points upward revision against earlier forecasts. Growth is projected to improve throughout 2019 and into 2020 as external demand is expected to recover and temporary factors (such as the French street protests and dip in German car protests) dissipate.

As for Japan, the economy is projected to moderate to 0.9% in 2019, 10 basis points lower than previous update and slow down to 0.4% in 2020. The downward revision in 2019 comes on the back of weaker than expected external demand, especially exports to China and with the roll-out of value-added tax hike in October 2019 that is expected to further dampen economic activity. The growth profile for 2020 is projected to decline reflecting capacity constraints in the Japanese economy alongside the government's fiscal measure of increasing consumption tax rate in October.

In emerging markets and developing economies, growth is expected to grow at 4.1% in 2019 before rising to 4.7% in 2020. The forecasts for 2019 and 2020 are lower by 30 basis and 10 basis points respectively reflecting downward revisions to growth in major economies. In China, the slight downward revision reflects in part higher tariffs imposed by the US in May, weaker than expected domestic demand in India and Brazil. Meanwhile, for commodity exporters, supply disruptions in Russia and Chile and sanctions in Iran also led to downward revisions despite the near term improvements in the outlook for oil prices.

Growth in China is projected at 6.2% for 2019 and will ease further to 6% in 2020. Driving the 10 basis points downward revisions in both years include softening manufacturing activity and trade amid domestic and external headwinds. The negative effects of escalating tariffs on Chinese imports by the US and weakening external demand have contributed to increased pressure upon the Chinese economy currently in the midst of a structural slow-down. Meanwhile, in India growth is expected to expand to 7% in 2019 and to 7.2% in 2020. These projections have been revised by 30 basis points downwards for both years reflecting weaker than expected outlook for domestic demand.

Turning to our regional trading partners, growth in Australia and New Zealand have also slowed down mirroring the weaker global conditions. Growth in the New Zealand economy has weakened with annual GDP growth recorded at 2.5% in March 2019³. The slower growth reflected weaker performances across indicators for growth coupled with subdued house price inflation and low business confidence restraining domestic demand. Similarly, growth in the Australian economy has eased with growth estimated at 1.75% in June and is projected to pick up to 2.5% at the end of 2019 and reach 2.75% over 2020². The weaker outcome in the first half of the year reflected prolonged subdued private sector demand following weaker consumption growth coupled with soft conditions in the housing market, decline in dwelling investment and slower mining activity in recent quarters that were transitory. Meanwhile, supporting the improved outlook for

All statistics in this section are obtained from International Monetary Fund (IMF) World Economic Outlook, July 2019, unless otherwise stated.

Quarterly Review June 2019

Australia end 2019-2020 include an accommodative monetary policy and some recovery in household income growth boosted by tax cuts.

Global inflation

Global inflation continued to soften in the first half of 2019, reflecting weaker than anticipated global activity across advanced and emerging market economies. Similarly, core inflation has remained below target. As such central banks are pursuing accommodative policies to support their economies. In advanced economies, inflation is forecasted to moderate to 1.6% in 2019 from 2% in 2018 before rebounding to 2% in 2020. Meanwhile, inflation in emerging markets and developing economies is projected at 4.8% in 2019 and will ease to 4.7% in 2020.

On the regional front, inflation outcomes in Australia remained low and well below its inflation target range of 2%-3% on average. Headline inflation for Australia picked up to 1.6% in the June quarter against the 1.3% recorded in the March quarter.² The uptick in headline inflation comes on the back of increases in automotive fuel prices which more than offset the weaker housing-related inflation and decline in food prices against the prior quarter. Meanwhile, core inflation picked up

to 1.5% end of June quarter from 1.3% end of March quarter reflecting pass through to retail prices following exchange rate depreciation. In New Zealand, annual headline inflation picked up to 1.7% at the end of June quarter from 1.5% in the prior quarter although still below its 2% target. The subdued inflation reflects lower imported inflation and is expected to remain below 2% target mid-point throughout 2019 and into 2020.3

Global Commodity prices

Based on latest available data, the IMF's commodity price index declined by 4% in June 2019 against the previous quarter reflecting prolonged weaker commodity prices following subdued global activity coupled with supply influences in the case of oil prices (affected by civil strife in Venezuela and Libya and US sanctions on Iran). As such, the energy and petroleum index have also declined by 11% and 6% respectively against the previous quarter while nonfuel index rebounded by 3% against the prior quarter. Consistent with the global oil price fall, tapis crude oil, the main imported fuel for Solomon Islands fell by 7% to an average of US \$68.5 per barrel at the end of June 2019 compared to an average of US \$73.3 per barrel registered in the previous quarter.

Reserve Bank of Australia Monetary Policy Statement for August 2019.

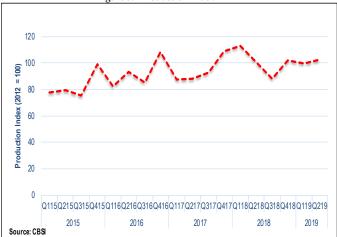
³ Reserve Bank of New Zealand Monetary Policy Statement August 2019.

Chapter III. DOMESTIC ECONOMY

Production Index

The domestic economic activities measured by the production index improved by 2.8% this quarter to 102.6 points. This positive outcome reflected significant output in fish catch, palm oil output and cocoa production this period. Fish catch volumes surged by 22%, crude palm oil and palm kernel oil increased by 6% and 9% respectively, while cocoa output doubled during the quarter. These outweighed the weaker performances in round log production and copra output over the review period.

Figure 3.1 Production Index



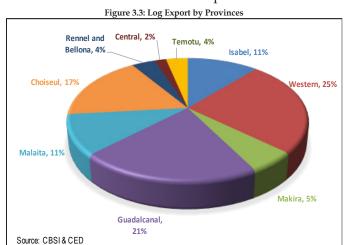
Logs

Round log production fell 4% to 681,000 cubic meters (m³) during the quarter compared to the previous quarter (see Fig 3.2). 2019 YTD production was 1,389,000 m³, which was 6% lower than the same period a year ago. Lower production in Western and Isabel Provinces during the quarter contributed to this downturn. Meanwhile, plantation logs increased to 69,900 m³ from 37,491 m³, although this accounted for only 10% of the total round log exports during the quarter.

Figure 3.2: Export Volume and Average Price of Logs 900 350 800 Log Price (US\$/m3) 300 700 250 600 200 Volumes ('000 400 150 100 Average L 300 200 50 Q316 Q416 Q318 Q418 Q117 Q118 Q119 Q317 Q417 Q217 021 021 021 2017 2018 Log Export Volumes (LHS) - - Avg. Export Price (RHS) Source: CBSI, CED & WB

Disaggregating log production by provinces, (see Fig 3.3), Western Province remained the largest producer with 25%, followed by Guadalcanal Province with 21%, Choiseul Province contributed 17% while Isabel and Malaita Provinces accounted for 11% each. These five provinces alone comprised 85% of the total log production this period. The remaining 15% were produced by the other four provinces which produces less than 5% each.

In terms of prices, the average international prices for round logs edged up to US\$271 per m³ this quarter from US\$270 per m³ in the March quarter. Log price has picked up at a faster pace in May and June from the lower levels in March and April. In contrast, the FOB average log export price¹ dropped to US\$125 per m³ from US\$161 per m³ this period, reflecting larger proportions of the logs being exported were either smaller in sizes or lower-valued species.



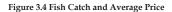
Fish

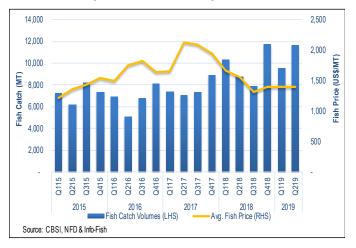
Fish catch volumes rebounded by 22% to 11,660 tons in the second quarter of 2019 as shown in Fig 3.4. The increase was somewhat expected as fish catch volumes in the first quarter was below capacity due to downtime repairs of one fishing vessel. 2019 YTD fish catch reached 21,195 tons and 11% higher compared to the same period in 2018.

Fish cannery production and processing also improved. Canned tuna production surged by 22% to 1,840 tons, of which 80% were for domestic sale while 20% were for exports. Loin production and Fish meal products rose by 12% to 2,391 tons and 10% to 595 tons respectively this quarter.

International fish price was relatively stable over the first six months of 2019. However, based on quarterly comparison, fish price fell slightly from US\$1,401 per ton in the March quarter to US\$1,397 per ton this period.

¹ CBSI estimates based on log export volumes and values

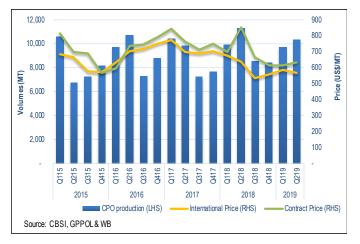




Palm Oil

The palm oil industry remained buoyant for the second quarter of 2019. Harvested fresh fruit bunches increased further by 9% to 43,945 tons from 40,367 tons harvested in the March quarter. As a result, crude palm oil production grew by 6% to 10,302 tons while palm kernel oil improved by 9% to 1,037 tons during the quarter. Despite this positive outcome for the quarter, the 2019 YTD palm oil production fell below the same period in 2018 by 1,300 tons.

Figure 3.5 Palm Oil Production, International and Contract Prices

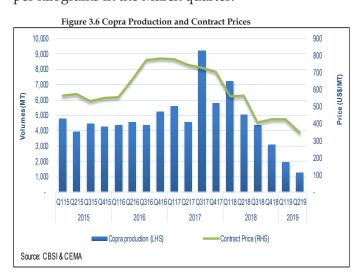


The average contract prices for palm oil products showed mixed outcomes this quarter. The contract price for crude palm oil rose by 3% to US\$634 per ton from US\$612 per ton in the preceding period. In contrast, the contract price for palm kernel oil dropped further by 7% to US\$1201 per ton reflecting softer international prices during the period. This was due to the excess supply of palm kernel oil which stemmed from favourable harvesting and weather conditions, particularly in Indonesia and Malaysia², the main palm oil producing countries.

World Bank Commodity Markets Outlook.

Copra

Copra production remained subdued for the fifth consecutive quarter. Copra production plunged by 34% to 1,269 tons compared to the previous quarter. 2019 YTD production fell by almost four-folds to 3,199 tons against the same period in 2018. This was largely driven by a decline in copra prices which discouraged farmers from producing copra. The contract price for copra dropped to US\$350 per ton this quarter from US\$425 per ton in the first quarter. Given the lower contract prices, the average domestic price received by local farmers were much lower, ranging between \$2.10 and \$2.45 per kilogram (average at US 30 cents per kilogram) during the first six months of 2019. For this quarter, the average domestic price for copra picked up slightly to \$2.34 per kilograms from \$2.17 per kilograms in the March quarter.



Four provinces dominated copra production this quarter, representing 88% of the total copra production. Central Province accounted for the largest share with 31%, followed by Guadalcanal with 24%, Choiseul contributed 22%, and Western province with 11%. All the other provinces accounted for for the remaining 12%.

Similarly, coconut oil production fell markedly by 37% to 665 tons during the quarter. In terms of prices, the average international price for coconut oil weakened by 9% to US\$655 per ton from US\$721 per ton in the previous quarter. The decline in coconut oil prices was closely associated with the movement in the international palm oil prices, reflecting excess supply in the global market.

Cocoa

Cocoa production (using export volume as proxy) more than doubled to 1,083 tons this quarter. This was somewhat expected reflecting the seasonal trends as this period marked the beginning of the harvesting season. Nevertheless, based on year-on-year comparision, cocoa production was 45% lower. Likewise, 2019 YTD cocoa production fell below the

corresponding period in 2018 by 55%. Disaggregating cocoa roduction by provinces, Guadalcanal accounted for the highest share with 50%, followed by Makira with 33% while Malaita contributed 15%. Cocoa output from other provinces were relatively small.

Contract prices for cocoa went up to GBP 1,515 per ton, a 9% increase from the previous quarter. Likewise, the international price for cocoa improved by 5% to US\$2,353 per ton this quarter.

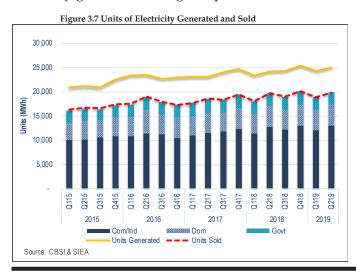
Employment

The number of Solomon Islands National Provident Fund's active and slow active contributors, as a partial indicator for labour market conditions, improved by 1% to 59,710 contributors at the end of the June quarter. This reflected the 1% improvement in active members from 50,748 contributors to 51,057 contributors while slow active members edged up by a negligible 0.1% to 8,652 contributors during the quarter.

The CBSI job vacancy survey showed negative outcomes this quarter. The total number of vacant positions advertised fell by 35% to 122 vacancies compared to 188 vacancies in the previous quarter. This outcome was largely driven by the decline in advertised vacancies for administrative services and information & communications positions.

Energy

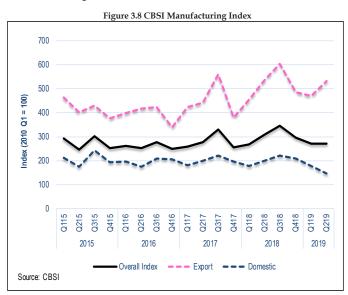
The total electricity generated by Solomon Power increased slightly by 3% to 24,936 megawatts hour (MWh) during the quarter compared to the previous quarter (see fig 2.7). In terms of sales, total units sold grew by 5% to 19,858 MWh reflecting the increase in sales to commercial/industrial and domestic household categories by 8% to 12,997 MWh and 6% to 4,440 MWh respectively. On the other hand, sales to the government dropped by 8% to 2,422 MWh. Meanwhile, unsold units (wasted) dropped to 5,078 MWh from 5,323 MWh in the first quarter of 2019. As a ratio, this represented one-fifth (20%) of the total electricity generated during the quarter.



Tariff rates increased by \$0.12 per KWh across all three categories from the tariff levels in the first quarter of 2019. The tariff rates charged for domestic users was \$6.41 per KWh, commercial users were charged at \$6.34 per KWh, while industrial users were charged at \$6.38 per KWh.

Manufacturing

The CBSI manufacturing index, a proxy indicator for manufacturing activities fell negligibly to 269 points this quarter from 271 points in the March quarter (see Fig 2.8). This reflected mixed outturns in the sector. The manufacturing index for goods produced for export increased by 14% to 532 points underpinned by the upturn in canned tuna and fish loin over the period. Meanwhile, the index for goods manufactured for domestic consumption decreased by 18% to 145 points during the quarter. The slower domestic outturn reflects higher level of stock capacity owing to lower sales volumes. The manufacturing index is anticipated to pick up in the next quarter as business activities improve.



Visitor's arrival

Provisional visitor arrivals surged by 17% to 7,440 visitors, reversing the 10% fall recorded in the previous quarter. This outcome was mainly driven by the strong pick up in air arrivals, increasing by 18% to 7,091 visitors. The new direct flights between Brisbane and Munda was the main factor contributing to this result. Meanwhile, sea arrivals declined during the quarter, falling by 4% to 349 arrivals.

Disaggregating air arrivals by regions of residence, Oceania region represented the largest share with 67% (4,762 visitors), of which more than half (2,533 visitors) of the visitors came from Australia. Visitors from the Asian countries accounted for 16%, visitors from America represented 9% whish arrivals from Europe accounted for 7%.

In terms of purpose, holiday & vacation accounted for the largest share with 31% (2,219 visitors), followed by business & conference with 23% (1,656 visitors), arrivals to visit relatives or friends accounted for 14% (973 visitors) while those transiting or stopovers represented 4% (256 visitors). The remaining 1,989 visitors (28%) did not specify the purpose of their visit during the quarter.

Wholesale and retail

Indicators for the wholesale and retail sector showed favourable outcomes during the quarter. Commercial banks lent an additional \$8 million to wholesale and retail businesseses, a 2% increase to \$537 million. Similarly, the number of additional contributors from the wholesale and retail sector to the SINPF, as a partial indicator, increased by 427 contributors to 10,547 contributors at the end of the second quarter. Moreover, total imports of food, tobacco, and beverages grew by 5% to \$273 million, reflecting higher consumer demand during the period.

Foreign Investment

The total number of new foreign investment applicants approved dropped by two-folds from 42 applications in the March quarter to 20 applications this period. This reflected zero applications from the productive sectors, namely forestry, agriculture, mining, fisheries, and tourism over the review period. The wholesale and retail sector remained dominant with eleven applicants while the other nine applicants were for the construction, manufacturing, and other services sectors. All the applicants indicated Honiara as their preferred location of operations except for one applicant which registered for Western Province.

Communication

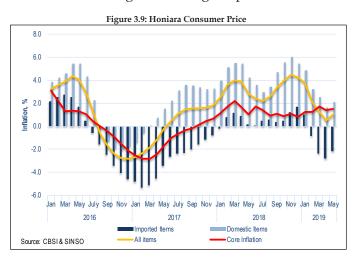
The telecommunication sector improved during the second quarter of 2019, reversing the weaker outcome in the March quarter. Mobile usage indicators rebounded by 2%, following a 7% decline in the previous quarter. Compared to the corresponding quarter in 2018, mobile usage recorded a 5% growth. Similarly, internet usage indicators picked up strongly by 16% this period and increased by 20% against the corresponding period a year ago.

Inflation

Honiara headline inflation eased further to 1.0% in May³ from 1.3% in the March quarter of 2019. This outcome was driven by a slowdown in domestic inflation despite a slight pick up in imported inflation. Domestic inflation moderated to 2.1% this quarter from 2.5% in the preceding period while imported inflation remained in the negative territory although it grew slightly from minus 2.4% to minus 2.2% during the quarter.

The slowdown in headline inflation was largely driven

by price declines across three major categories during the period. The price index for 'food & non-alcoholic beverages' category eased from 0.1% to minus 2.1% reflecting the fall in prices of bread and cereals, meat, oil and fats, and fruits and vegetables throughout the quarter. Likewise, the price index for housing and utilities fell from 6.7% to 6.2% reflecting a larger fall in electricity tariffs, while the index for household equipment and maintenance dropped from minus 2.4% to minus 2.9% during the quarter. These outweighed the price increases in transport, 'alcoholic beverages, tobacco and narcotics', clothing and footwear and miscellaneous categories during the period



The slowdown in domestic inflation was driven by price declines in 'food & non-alcoholic beverages' from 0.4% to minus 2.7% this quarter. Similarly, housing and utilities eased from 8.4% to 8.0% while household equipment and maintenance fell from 0.1% to minus 1.7%. Meanwhile, the index for 'clothing & footwear' and 'restaurant & hotels' remained at minus 0.4% and minus 1.4% respectively during the review period. In contrast, the price index for 'alcoholic beverages, tobacco narcotics' rose from minus 0.3% to 6.2% whilst the price index for transport category grew from 0.5% to 0.7% over the three months to June 2019.

The slight increase in imported inflation reflected the upturn in the price for transport category, rising from minus 2.5% to minus 1.2% combined with price pickups in clothing and footwear from minus 0.3% to 0.1%. Likewise, household equipment and maintenance eased from minus 3.5% to minus 3.4% while miscellaneous categories grew from minus 0.6% to 0.1% during the quarter. These outweighed the declines in prices for 'food & non-alcoholic beverages', falling from minus 0.5% to minus 1.0% and 'housing and utilities' which dropped from minus 5.9% to minus 7.1% over the review period.

Similarly, core inflation fell to 1.5% in May from 1.7% in the March quarter. This reflected the price increase in non-food and non-fuel categories during the review period.

³ The National Statistics Office is yet to publish the inflation data for June at the time of this quarterly review.

Honiara Retail Fuel Price

The Honiara retail fuel prices increased to an average of \$9.26 per litre this quarter from an average of \$8.69 per litre in the first quarter of 2019. This reflected price pickups across all four fuel categories during the

review period. Kerosene price increased by 11 cents to \$9.54 per litre, diesel price rose by 62 cents to \$9.33 per litre, petrol price grew by 99 cents to \$8.93 per litrewhile price for premix increased by \$1.02 to \$9.52 per litre this quarter.

Chapter IV. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

The overall balance of payments position turned around in the second quarter of 2019 to a provisional surplus of \$106 million from a deficit of \$27 million in the first quarter of 2019. This outcome stemmed from a significant reduction in the current account deficit. The surplus in the capital & financial account although moderately dropped, was more than sufficient to finance the current account deficit. As a result, the gross foreign reserves marginally increased to \$5,082 million and adequate to cover 12.8 months of imports of goods and services.

Table 4.1	Balance of Pa	yments Statis	tics		
		2018		201	19
	Jun Qtr	Sept Qtr	Dec Qtr	Mar Qtr	June Qtr
A. Current Account	29	- 153	- 414	- 318	- 10
Goods	46	9	- 184	- 57	52
Services	- 124	- 134	- 200	- 231	- 170
Primary Income	8	- 73	- 144	- 18	42
Secondary Income	99	46	114	- 13	66
B. Capital & Financial Account	85	146	208	146	136
Capital	122	103	159	103	145
Financial account 1/	- 37	43	49	43	- 9
C. Net errors and omissions	- 78	- 39	300	144	- 21
D. Overall BOP position (+ve = Surplus)	35	- 46	94	- 27	106
F. Financing	- 35	46	- 94	27.3	- 105.8
Official reserves (-ve = increase)	- 36	46	- 93	27	- 106
IMF program (-ve = decrease)	1	0	- 1	0.4	0.4
Position of gross foreign reserves at end	4,897	4,887	4,984	4,985	5,082
Months of import cover of goods and services	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.8

Source: CBSI

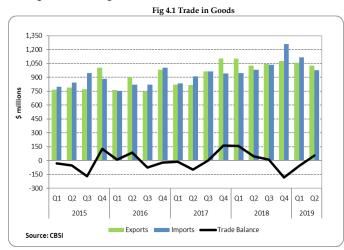
The current account recorded a reduced deficit of \$10 million from a revised \$318 million deficit in the previous quarter (see Table 4.1). All sub-account components under the current account improved during the quarter. Meanwhile, the capital and financial account surplus declined by 7% to \$136 million. This reflected mainly the fall in the financial inflows during the quarter.

Trade in goods

The balance on trade in goods for June quarter upturned to a provisional \$52 million surplus from the revised \$57 million deficit in the previous quarter. This surplus reflected a larger drop in imports by 13% to \$975 million while exports slid minimally by 3% to \$1,026 million.

The drop in exports was mainly driven by declines in export receipts from round logs, sawn timber, and palm oil. Round log exports fell by 6% to \$736 million due to the lower volume exported. Similarly, timber exports plunged by 63% to \$13 million following a large export in the previous quarter, and palm oil slipped by 4%

to \$48 million due to lower shipments for the quarter. Copra & coconut oil remained stable at \$9 million with coconut oil as the main driver offsetting low export receipts from copra.



On the other hand, cocoa exports more than doubled to \$46 million from \$19 million in the previous quarter due to higher production and positive international cocoa prices. Fish exports also grew by 3% to \$103 million attributed to a rise in fish catch. Mineral exports rose by 30% to \$29 million emanated from an increase in shipments of alluvial gold and bauxite minerals.

The contraction in imports was attributed to lower payments for fuels, basic manufactures, beverages & tobacco, chemicals and miscellaneous items. Mineral fuel imports fell by 24% to \$165 million following bulk imports in the first quarter. Basic manufactures dropped by 26% to \$186 million, miscellaneous items by 45% to \$80 million, beverages & tobacco shrank two-fold to \$13 million, and chemical imports fell from \$77 million to \$71 million during the quarter. However, food imports increased by 15% to \$261 million, machinery and transport equipment by 7% to \$289 million, and animal vegetables grew from \$7.5 million to \$7.7 million during the quarter.

Trade in Services

The trade in services deficit narrowed this quarter to a provisional \$170 million from a revised \$231 million deficit in the previous quarter. This reflected a surplus in the travel services and narrowing deficits in transport and all other services. Travel upturned to a \$21 million surplus from a \$2 million deficit. This is due to a higher number of visitors arriving in the country during the quarter. Transport services recorded a narrower deficit of \$33 million from \$50 million in the previous quarter driven by the increases in passenger service receipts.

Similarly, the deficit in all other services narrowed from \$179 million to \$157 million. This was attributed to lower spending on government goods and services

and increased receipts from other business services.

Primary Income

The primary income balance widened to a provisional \$42 million surplus this quarter from a revised \$18 million deficit in the previous quarter. This outcome stemmed from higher receipt in compensation of employees and other primary income combined with lower payment for investment income. Compensation of employees surged from \$2 million to \$13 million surplus due to falls in wages and salaries paid to non-residents. Other primary income associated with fishing rights also picked up by 13% to \$77 million, while the contraction in investment income deficit from \$87 million to \$48 million represented a slowdown in dividend payouts during the quarter.

Secondary income

In the June quarter, the secondary income account returned to a \$66 million surplus from a one-off \$13 million deficit in the previous quarter. This positive turnaround resulted from an increase in net inflows for general government; representing higher donor grants in the quarter for the health, transport, and education sectors. Technical assistance and aid in kind also increased during the quarter. However, private sector transfers widened further by 8% to \$82 million deficit during the quarter. This reflected higher outward remittance from foreign workers and lower funding inflows to churches and Nongovernmental organizations during the second quarter.

Capital Account

The capital account surplus grew by 40% to \$145 million this period, reversing the fall in the previous quarter. This positive outcome emanated primarily from the increase in donor funding for capital projects during the quarter.

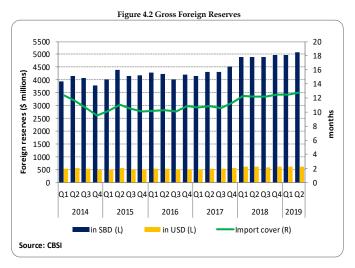
Financial Account

The financial account in the June quarter turned down to a provisional deficit of \$9 million from a revised \$43 million surplus in the previous quarter. This negative outcome was mainly driven by contractions in the surplus for direct investment and widening of the other investment deficit. Direct investments fell by 64% to \$23 million due to slowdown in inward FDI during the quarter. The deficit for other investments widened by \$13 million to \$24 million deficit, reflecting an increase in offshore loan repayments from government and private companies. Meanwhile, portfolio investment recorded a narrower deficit by 25% to \$8 million deficit for the quarter.

Gross Foreign Reserves

Gross foreign reserves went up marginally by 2% to \$5,082 million this quarter. Based on year-on-year comparisons, the country's stock of gross foreign reserves improved moderately by 4%. Comparatively

in US dollars, this is valued at US\$623 million and is sufficient to cover 12.8 months of imports of goods and services.

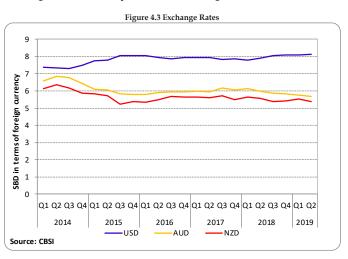


International Investment Position (IIP)

The surplus in the net IIP widened more than two-fold to \$174 million at the end of the June quarter from \$47 million in the March quarter. This reflects a 2% increase in the stocks of financial assets to \$6,410 million against a smaller decline in financial liabilities stocks to \$6,236 million. The growth in financial assets came from the rise in direct investment by 4% to \$548 million, portfolio investment by 6% to \$157 million and reserve asset by \$97 million to \$5,082 million, albeit a marginal fall in other investment by 1% to \$624 million during the quarter. The slight fall in financial liabilities emanated from a 1% fall in other investment to \$1,499 million combined with a 0.3% increase in direct investment to \$4,737 million at the end of the quarter.

Exchange Rate

The Solomon Islands dollar (SBD) on a quarterly basis depreciated against the United States dollar (USD) by 0.6% to an average \$8.14 per USD in the second quarter of the year. The SBD also depreciated against the Japanese Yen by 0.8% to \$7.41 per 100JPY.



Quarterly Review June 2019

The SBD, however, appreciated against all the other trading currencies during the quarter. It appreciated against the Australian Dollar by 1.2% to \$5.70 per AUD, the Euro by 0.5% to \$9.14 per EUR and the New Zealand Dollar by 2.2% to \$5.39 per NZD. The SBD also strengthened against the British Pound by 0.6% to \$10.46 per GBP during the review period. In terms of

the trade weighted index (TWI), the index depreciated by 0.8% to a quarterly average of 110.76 this quarter from 109.84 in the first quarter. Meanwhile, the nominal effective exchange rate (NEER) appreciated by 1% to an index of 116.8 and the real effective exchange rate (REER) strengthened by 2% to an index of 139.4.

Chapter V. MONEY AND BANKING

Monetary Developments.

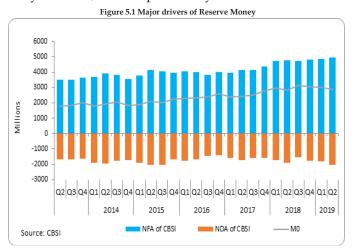
Key monetary aggregates contracted reflecting slower economic performance in the second quarter of 2019. Reserve money (M0), narrow money (M1) and broad money (M3) growth fell relative to the March quarter. Private sector credit (PSC) growth eased whilst total liquidity in the banking system declined. Other depository corporations (ODCs) weighted average interest rate margin declined following a decrease in the weighted average lending rate and an increase in the weighted average deposited rate.

Reserve Money

Reserve money (M0) contracted further by 4% to \$2,885 million, down from the 2% decline recorded in the first quarter of 2019. This outcome was driven by decreases in both currency in circulation (CIC) and other depository corporations (ODC) deposits; the former by 2% to \$884 million and the latter by 5% to \$2,036 million. On the other hand, M0 increased by 2% year-on-year.

In terms of the sources of the M0 movement, the decline mirrored deterioration in CBSI's net domestic assets (NDA) by 13% to minus 2,049 million despite an increase in net foreign assets (NFA). The increase in NDA stemmed from a 12% rise in net domestic credit (NDC) to minus \$2,016 million and an expansion in the capital accounts by 18% to \$222 million. The growth in NDC was driven mainly by an increase in net credit to government by 19% to minus \$1,273 million reflecting the buildup of government deposits during the quarter. An increase in other depository corporations by 2% to \$741 million also supported the increase in NDC.

Conversely, net foreign assets (NFA) expanded by 2% to \$4,940 million following a negligible 0.1% growth posted in the March quarter. This growth was sustained by a rise in foreign assets by 2% to \$5,082 million reflecting a surplus position in the Balance of Payments. The increase in NFA was also aided by a 2% decline in foreign liabilities to \$142 million. On a year-on-year basis, NFA expanded by 4%.

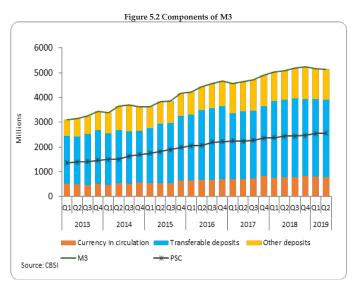


Narrow Money

Narrow money (M1) slipped further by 1% to \$3,906 million, from a 0.05% decrease posted in the first quarter. Reductions in currency in circulation (CIC) by 3% to \$770 million and transferable deposits by 0.2% to \$3,135 million underlined this outturn relative to the March quarter. The slower growth in CIC partly reflected the sluggish economic performance in the second quarter, hence less demand for currency transactions. The decline in transferrable deposits mirrored a decrease in ODC deposits by 0.1% to \$3,126 million, driven mainly by the domestic currency component which fell by 1% to \$2,891 million, despite an increase in foreign currency by 19% to \$234 million.

Broad Money

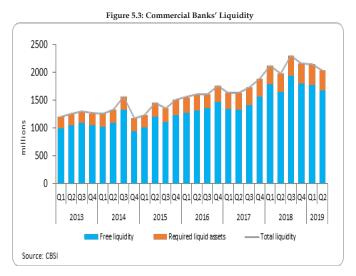
Broad money supply (M3) fell by another 1% to \$5,133 million this quarter driven by the fall in M1 and a 0.2% decline in other deposits to \$1,228 million. On the sources of M3 growth, the decrease reflected a notable drop in NDA from \$169 million in the previous quarter to \$27 million despite an increase in NFA. The dip in NDA was attributed to NDC which fell by 7% to \$1,070 million combined with a 22% fall in other items (net) to \$193 million. The fall in NDC was due largely to a rise in net credit to nonfinancial public sector by 7% to minus \$1,497 million despite an increase in private sector credit (PSC) by 1% \$2,566 million. Capital accounts also increased slightly by 0.4% to \$1,236 million. Meanwhile, NFA grew by 2% to \$5,167 million driven by an improvement in both CBSI and ODC NFA positions by 2% to \$4,940 million and 8% to \$227 million respectively.



Liquidity

Liquidity in the banking system declined further by 5% to \$2,038 million, its fourth consecutive decline since the third quarter of 2018. This outturn reflected the growth in government net deposits, an increase in the

issue of government's treasury bills and improvement in private credit observed in the second quarter. As a result, both excess and free liquidity declined by 6% to \$1,491 million and \$1,678 million respectively, relative to the first quarter. Nonetheless, total liquidity level remained sufficient both at the institutional and system-wide level to support further lending activities.



Domestic credit

Net domestic credit (NDC) of the banking system declined by 7% in the second quarter to \$1,070 million. This outcome was largely underpinned by a 7% increase in net credit to nonfinancial public sector to minus \$1,497 million despite a growth in private sector credit (PSC) by 1% to \$2,566 million. The increase in nonfinancial public sector credit was driven by an increase in net credit to central government by 8% to minus \$1,524 million, attributing to the increase in government deposits in the banking system during the quarter. On the other hand, the increase in private sector credit stemmed from loans issued by ODCs to other nonfinancial corporations, which increased by 2% to \$1,803 million.

Credit issued by commercial banks¹ grew by 1% to \$2,513 million at the end of June, following a firmer growth of 3% recorded in the March quarter. The major sectors driving credit growth include; personal loan, distribution, construction, transport and professional and other services (see table 5.1 for details). Conversely, tourism, manufacturing, and communication sectors contracted during the quarter. Proportionally, personal loan still retained the largest share of credit at 25%, followed by distribution with 21%, construction by 19%, and the rest with less than 10% each.

		20	018		2019		Percentage Growth	
Sectors	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q- on-Q	Year- on- Year
Personal	625	614	607	420	629	636	1%	4%
Constsruction	439	445	448	444	466	490	5%	10%
Distribution	425	462	487	496	528	537	2%	16%
Communication	158	149	131	433	99	99	-1%	-34%
Tourism	181	178	169	179	175	166	-5%	-7%
Prof& other Services	100	100	126	125	123	129	5%	28%
Transport	148	164	168	149	181	186	3%	13%
Manufacturing	143	163	146	149	146	134	-8%	-18%
Forestry	50	51	44	60	61	53	-13%	4%
Agriculture	19	22	22	13	13	15	13	-31%
Enterrt & catering	12	12	3	3	4	3	-4%	-71%
Mining & Quaring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Fisheries	3	3	5	7	28	24	-15%	602%
Statutory Corporatrion	26	26	46	45	41	41	0%	61%
Non- Resident	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Private Fin. Institute	2	2	2	1	1	1	-13%	-29%
Central Government	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Provincial Asse. &	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	-50%
Local Gov't								
Total	2,332	2,390	2,404	2,425	2,496	2,513	1%	5%

All credit types increased during the quarter. Overdrafts grew marginally by 0.3% to \$269 million; loans by 1% to \$2,216 million, and lease financing by 19% by \$28 million relative to the previous quarter.

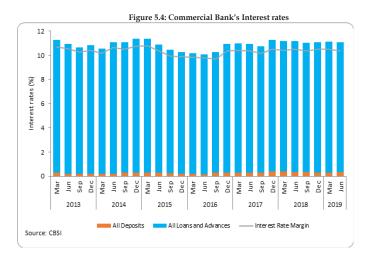
Table 5.2	: Private	Sector C	redit (C	DDCs) 9	SBD Mi	llions				
	Dec- 17	Mar- 18	Jun- 18	Sep- 18	Dec- 18	Mar- 19	Jun- 19			
Trade Bills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Over drafts	239	196	247	235	248	268	269			
Loans	2,082	2,124	2,130	2,150	2,155	2,205	2,216			
Lease Financing	4	12	13	19	22	24	28			
Total	2,325	2,332	2,390	2,404	2,425	2,496	2,513			
Total credit (exclud- ing trade bills)	2,325	2,332	2,390	2,404	2,425	2,496	2,513			
Source: CBSI										

Interest rates

Solomon Islands.

The ODCs' indicative weighted average interest rate margin narrowed to 10.37% from 10.53% in March driven by a fall in the indicative weighted average lending rate from 10.83% to 10.72%. The fall in lending rates stemmed mainly from the following sectors: agriculture, moving from 11.48% to 11.05%; fisheries from 20.13% to 17.94%, and private financial institutions from 12.54% to 11.67%. On the other hand, deposit rates widened from 0.31% to 0.35% in June.

¹ Commercial banks discussed here include banks and credit institution but exclude credit unions.



Other Financial Corporations

Net foreign asset (NFA) of other financial corporations (OFCs) expanded by 4% to \$318 million in June following a 3% increase in the first quarter of 2019. The outcome emanated from an increase in foreign assets by 5% to \$351 million. Shares held by non-residents went up by 26% to \$186 million whilst other deposits of non-resident shrunk by 12% to \$110 million. Meanwhile, foreign liabilities increased by 13% to \$29 million against the previous quarter.

Furthermore, OFC's NDA fell by 1% to \$2,729 million reversing the 1% growth posted in March. Backing this fall was a 19% increase in capital account to \$556 mil-

lion, and the widening of NDC by 2% to \$2,751 million. The growth in capital account was driven largely by a notable improvement in current year results from \$50 million to \$344 million. Meanwhile, OFC's credit to the private sector edged lower by 1% to \$1,457 million.

Monetary Policy

The CBSI adopted a moderately tightened monetary policy stance throughout the first six months of 2019 amid concerns that headline inflation could exceed expectations over the forecast horizon. This policy was intended to contain inflation through the expectation channel by anchoring business expectation that inflation will be lower and stable over the forecast horizon. Meanwhile, CBSI also remained alert to support the growth aspirations of the economy.

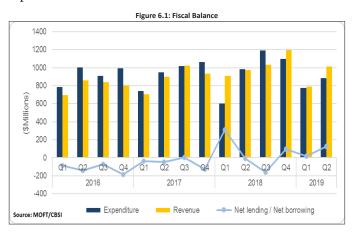
There were no changes to key monetary policy instruments. The cash reserve requirement ratio was maintained at 7.5% of total ODC deposits. Bokolo bills issued remained at \$750 million although the weighted average yield (WAY) narrowed to 0.56% from 0.59% in March. The new cap for SIG treasury bills was \$100 million, after it was raised from \$40 million towards end of 2018. Meanwhile, the WAY for 91 and 181 days remained unchanged at 0.49% and 1.12% respectively whilst the WAY for 365 day slightly fell to 1.98% from 2% in March. The current exchange rate regime² was also maintained.

17

² The Solomon Islands dollar is pegged to an invoicing basket of major trading currencies, namely the USD, AUD, NZD, Japanese yen and EUR.

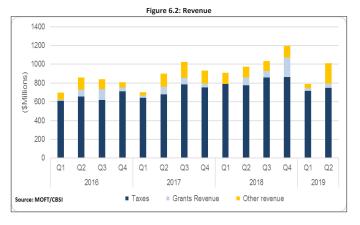
Chapter VI. GOVERNMENT FINANCE

The Government's fiscal position improved further to a surplus of \$112 million in the June quarter of 2019 from \$17 million surplus recorded in the previous quarter. This reflected stronger revenue collection, which outweighed the increase in government spending. During the quarter, total government expenditures performed below the pro-rata budget by 14% to \$900 million while government receipts were slightly above the budget by 1% to \$1,012 million. Meanwhile, the central government outstanding debt stock stood at \$1,043 million at the end of the quarter, and was equivalent to 10% of GDP.



REVENUE

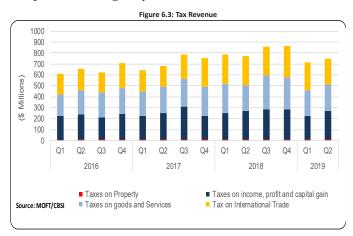
Total revenue collection surged by 28% to \$1,012 million during the three months to June from \$791 million registered in the preceding quarter. This positive outcome was driven by the increase across all revenue categories during the review period. This is consistent with the budget expectations and annual trend where June quarter is always higher than March quarter. Based on year-on-year comparison, total government revenue collected was higher by 5%.



Tax Revenue

Tax revenue, which accounted for 74% of total revenue, grew by 4% to \$746 million against \$716 million in the March quarter. The quarter-on-quarter increase reflected higher tax collection on income, profits and capital gains, tax on property and tax on goods and

services. Compared to the same quarter a year ago, total tax revenue was 3% lower and performed below the pro-rata budget by 5%.



Tax on income, profits and capital gains, which makes up 35% of total tax revenue, firmed up by 18% to \$258 million during the period. This positive outturn was driven by the increase in personal income tax (PAYE) and tax payable by corporations and other enterprises, rising by 19% and 16% to \$135 million and \$122 million respectively. Against the same quarter in 2018, tax on income and profits was 2% higher but fell short of the estimated budget by 7%.

Tax on goods and services, which contributed 33% of tax revenue, rose by 5% to \$244 million this quarter compared to \$232 million in the preceding quarter. This came mainly from an 8% increase in general taxes on goods and services to \$194 million owing to higher collections on turnover and other general taxes on goods and services. The slight pickup in taxes on the use of goods and services from \$6 million to \$7 million this quarter also contributed to this outcome. In comparison to the same quarter a year ago, taxes on goods and services was 4% above but fell below the annual budget by 14%.

Similarly, tax on property went up from \$9 million to \$11 million during the quarter. However, this outcome tracked below the pro-rata budget by 4% and was lower than the corresponding period in 2018 by 7%. As a share of total tax revenue, taxes on property represented only 2%.

In contrast, taxes on international trade and transaction, which accounted for 31% of total tax revenue, declined by 9% to \$234 million. This negative result was largely driven by a 15% reduction in taxes on exports to \$167 million reflecting weaker collection on round log receipts during the period. This outweighed the 11% growth in import duties to \$67 million over the period. Total taxes on international trade and transactions exceeded the estimated budget by 8%, however, this level was 14% below the same quarter a year ago.

Grants

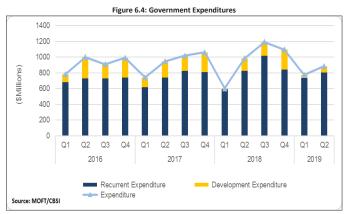
Total grant assistance received from donor partners increased to \$48 million this quarter compared to \$30 million in the preceding quarter, but fell below the budget by 48%. Australia remained the major donor contributing \$27 million (56%), followed by the Republic of Taiwan (ROC) with \$15 million (31%). New Zealand contributed \$4 million (9%) while the World Health Organization (WHO) and other donors accounted for the remaining \$2 million (4%). Disaggregating by recipients, the Ministry of Education Human Resource Development (MEHRD) received \$31 million, followed by the Ministry of Rural Development (MRD) with \$15 million while the Ministry of Health and Medical Services (MHMS) received \$2 million. In terms of share, total grants received contributed 5% of total government revenue in the June quarter.

Non-Tax Revenue

Non-tax revenue increased substantially to \$217 million this period compared to \$46 million recorded in the previous quarter, and outperformed the budget by 75%. This positive outcome was attributed to strong revenue collection on property income from \$19 million to \$155 million. This was largely driven by higher earnings from fishing licenses which surged from \$19 million to \$151 million combined with the increase in dividend payments received during the period. Similarly, the upsurge in revenue from sales of goods and services from \$27 million to \$62 million also contributed to this outcome. This was underpinned by higher revenue collection on administration fees during the review period. Non-tax revenue accounted for 21% of total government revenue in the June quarter.

EXPENDITURE

Total government expenditures increased in the second quarter of 2019, rising by 16% to \$900 million from \$774 million in the previous quarter. This outcome was driven by the expansion in both recurrent and development spending during the review period. Recurrent expenditure, which accounted for 91% of total outlays, grew by 11% to \$817 million reflecting increased spending on compensation of employees, purchase of goods and services, subsidies and social benefits. Similarly, capital spending doubled from \$41 million to \$82 this quarter resulting from higher spending on development-related costs. However, total government expenditure was 9% lower compared to the same period a year ago and 14% below the prorata budget for the quarter.



Compensation of Employees

Compensation of employees, which represented 46% of total recurrent expenditures, surged by 31% to \$380 million this period, and surpassed the pro-rata budget by 10%. This stemmed from a 32% upsurge in wages and salaries to \$361 million and a 23% growth in employer's social contributions to the Solomon Islands National Provident Fund to \$20 million. Compared to the corresponding period in 2018, compensation of employees was 3% higher.

Purchase of Goods and Services

The government's consumption of goods and services, which makes up 44% of the recurrent spending, grew by 5% to \$356 million from \$339 million in the preceding quarter. This came as a result of higher spending across all major consumption categories during the period. Training related costs rose from \$111 million to \$116 million, maintenance of non-residential buildings expanded from \$18 million to \$31 million, consultation fees grew from \$9 million to \$14 million while office rental went up from \$8 million to \$11 million during the quarter. Similarly, maintenance costs on residential buildings and conferences, workshop and seminars both increased from \$4 million to \$8 million and \$6 million respectively. On the other hand, spending on utilities fell by 12% to \$24 million while government's expenses on all other items dropped by 7% to \$146 million during the quarter. Against the corresponding period a year ago, the government's consumption spending was 2% lower and fell below the annual budget by 13%.

Subsidies

Subsidy payments increased markedly to \$11 million this quarter compared to \$1 million in the March quarter, and substantially higher than the estimated budget. This positive outcome reflected the ongoing

support by the government and donors in subsidizing the franchise shipping scheme to remote areas and tourism operators in the country.

Grants

Total grants transferred to other government units, which represented 4% of total recurrent outlays, dropped by 27% to \$35 million. This level marked a 20% shortfall against the annual pro-rata budget. This outturn was largely driven by a 68% reduction in health grants from \$26 million to \$8 million this period. Likewise, fixed service grants declined from \$16 million to \$15 million while grants to the provincial governments and the Honiara City Council reduced from \$4 million and \$3 million to \$1 million and \$0.5 million respectively during the quarter. Meanwhile, grants to the Solomon Islands National University remained at \$5.5 million while the Solomon Islands Visitors Bureau received grant transfers of \$5 million. Compared to the same quarter a year ago, total grant transfers was lower by 15%.

Social Benefits

Social benefits spending, which makes up 1% of recurrent expenditures, grew slightly to \$11 million this period from \$10 million in the previous quarter. This came mainly from higher spending on long service benefits from \$4 million in the March quarter to \$6 million this period. On the other hand, spending on pensions and gratuities slipped from \$6 million to \$5 million, while workers compensation claims remained at \$0.1 million during the quarter. Spending on social benefit tracked below the budget by 13% and lower than the corresponding period in 2018 by 5%.

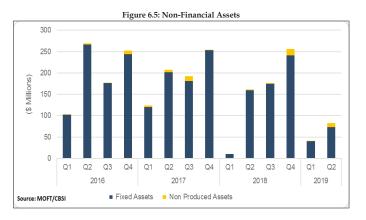
Other Payments

Other payments, which comprised 3% of total recurrent outlays, declined to \$21 million during the quarter compared to \$40 million in the March quarter. This level marked 69% shortfall against the pro-rata budget. This was attributed to a significant drop in basic education grants from \$16 million to \$0.13 million. The reduction in grants to overseas missions and other payments also contributed to this outcome, the former declining from \$10 million to \$4 million while the latter edged lower from \$7 million to \$4 million during the review period. In contrast, subventions and grants increased from \$6 million to \$13 million. Against the same quarter in 2018, other payments were 81% higher.

Acquisition of Nonfinancial Assets

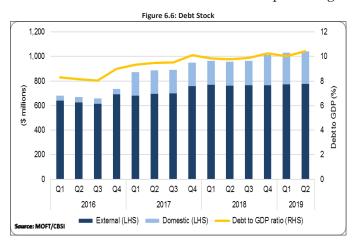
Acquisition of nonfinancial assets increased substantially to \$82 million during the three months to June from \$41 million in the previous quarter. This outturn reflected higher capital spending on fixed assets and non-produced assets during the quarter. Acquisition of fixed assets which constituted 89% of total development expenditures surged from \$40 million to \$73 million driven by higher spending on 'buildings and structures', and 'machinery and

equipment' during the quarter. Similarly, purchase of non-produced assets which accounted for 11% of total nonfinancial expenditures grew from \$1 million to \$9 million reflecting the increase in land purchases. Meanwhile, acquisition of nonfinancial assets was 55% lower compared to the same period last year and 48% below the estimated budget.



DEBT STOCK AND SERVICING

The Central Government's outstanding debt balance grew slightly by 1% to \$1,043 million at the end of the June quarter from a revised debt stock of \$1,037 recorded in the first quarter of 2019. This outcome reflected the increase in the domestic debt balance, despite the debt service repayments made during the period. The foreign exchange rate movements also contributed to this outcome. Total debt service payments slid to \$15 million compared to \$16 million in the March quarter. In terms of debt sustainability indicators, both debt-to-GDP ratio and debt service-to-exports remained at 10% and 1% respectively, whilst debt service-to-domestic revenue fell to 1% from 2% a quarter ago.



External and Domestic Debt

Government's external debt balance slipped by 0.5% to \$777 million at the end of the June quarter. This reflected debt repayments to multilateral and bilateral creditors during the period. Total debt service payments to external creditors amounted to \$15 million, of which \$12 million was on principal repayments and \$3 million was on interest payments.

Quarterly Review June 2019

Disaggregating by financiers, debt repayment to the Asian Development Bank (ADB) totalled \$7 million, \$6 million was paid to the ROC Exim Bank, while all other major creditors were paid less than a million each. Meanwhile, external debt stock accounted for 74% of the central government's total outstanding debt balance at the end of the June quarter.

In contrast, the government's domestic debt balance, which represented 26% of the government's debt stock,

grew further by 4% during the quarter to \$266 million from \$257 million at the end of the March quarter. This mirrored the increase in auction treasury bills issued during the period, rising by 13% to \$82 million. On the other hand, the development bonds remained at \$180 million. Meanwhile, debt service repayments to domestic creditors totalled \$0.8 million mainly reflecting interest payments made during the period.

Statistical Tables

Α.	Money & Banking	
1.1a	Depository Corporations Survey	23
1.1b	Depository Corporations Survey (cont'd)	24
1.2a	Central Bank Survey	25
1.2b	Central Bank Survey (cont'd)	26
1.3a	Other Depository Corporations Survey	27
1.3b	Other Depository Corporations Survey (cont'd)	28
1.4a	Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding	29
1.4b	Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding (cont'd)	30
1.5	Other Depository Corporations Liquid Assets Position	31
1.6	Other Depository Corporations Clearing	32
1.7	Details of Currency in Circulation	33
1.8	Value of Currency in Circulation by Denomination	34
1.9	Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Deposits	35
1.10a	Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts	36
1.10b	Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts (cont'd)	37
1.11	Comparative Treasury Bill Rates	38
1.12	Assets and Liabilities of Credit Corporation of Solomon Islands	39
1.13	Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund	40
В.	External Trade and Payments	
1.14	Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary	41
1.15	Goods and Services Accounts	42
1.16	Primary and Secondary Income Accounts	43
1.17	Capital Account and Financial Account	44
1.18	Value of Exports by Export Category	45
1.19	Value of Imports by Import Category	46
1.20	Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended)	47
1.21	Foreign Exchange Payments (Quarter Ended)	48
1.22	Exchange Rates	49
C.	Government Finance	
1.23	Government Securities by Holder & Instrument	50
1.24	Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder	51
1.25	Government Revenues	52
1.26	Government Expenditure	53
1.27	Government Expenditure on Nonfinancial Assets (NFAs)	54
D.	Prices	
1.28	Honiara Retail Price Index	55
1.29	Honiara Consumer Price Index	56
1.30	International Commodity Prices	57
Ε.	Domestic Economy	
1.31	Real Gross Domestic Product	58
1.32	Production By Major Commodity	59
1.33	Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara	60
1.34	Total Visitors Arrivals	61
1.35	Generation and Sales of Electricity	62
1.36	Selected Economic Indicators	63

TABLE 1.1a DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS SURVEY *

(SBD' million)

	Net	Foreign Assets						Domestic Cla	aims			
Period	Claims on	Liabilities to	Total	Net Cl	aims on Centra	l Gov't			Claims on O	ther Sectors		
	Non Residents	Non Residents		Claims on Central Gov't	Liabilities to Central Gov't	Total	Claims on Other Finan- cial Corp.	Claims on State and Local Gov't	Claims on Public non Finan- cial Corp.	Claims on Private Sector	Total	Total Domestic Claims
Annual												
2014	4,149	-322	3,827	113	-1,539	-1,426	14	0	41	1,703	1,757	331
2015	4,471	-342	4,129	20	-1,372	-1,352	13	0	35	1,988	2,035	683
2016	4,515	-342	4,173	24	-1,072	-1,048	13	0	32	2,229	2,273	1,226
2017	4,858	-275	4,583	23	-1,250	-1,228	14	0	27	2,372	2,412	1,184
2018	5,424	-371	5,052	30	-1,314	-1,283	14	0	45	2,469	2,528	1,244
Quarterly 2014												
<u>2014</u> Mar	4,190	-339	3,851	117	-1,493	-1,376	13	0	32	1,494	1,539	163
Jun	4,502	-317	4,185	119	-1,545	-1,425	12	0	31	1,506	1,550	125
Sep	4,351	-343	4,008	121	-1,558	-1,437	12	0	30	1,645	1,687	250
Dec	4,149	-322	3,827	113	-1,539	-1,426	14	0	41	1,703	1,757	331
<u>2015</u>												
Mar	4,328	-352	3,975	110	-1,769	-1,659	13	0	40	1,754	1,807	148
Jun	4,689	-371	4,318	98	-1,917	-1,819	13	0	37	1,813	1,863	44
Sep	4,399	-315	4,084	94	-1,732	-1,638	13	0	40	1,885	1,938	300
Dec	4,471	-342	4,129	20	-1,372	-1,352	13	0	35	1,988	2,035	683
<u>2016</u> Mar	4,530	-373	4,157	19	-1,449	-1,431	14	0	37	2,052	2,103	672
Jun	4,530	-341	4,189	22	-1,310	-1,287	13	0	36	2,070	2,119	832
Sep	4,360	-373	3,986	30	-1,111	-1,081	13	0	35	2,197	2,245	1,164
Dec	4,515	-342	4,173	24	-1,072	-1,048	13	0	32	2,229	2,273	1,226
<u>2017</u>	4.404	224	4.000	20	1.100	1.1.0	10	0	20	2244	2 205	4.440
Mar	4,424 4,638	-334 -293	4,089 4,345	20 20	-1,189 -1,307	-1,169 -1,286	12 13	0	30 32	2,244 2,241	2,287 2,287	1,118 1,000
Jun Sep	4,663	-293 -331	4,343	20	-1,307 -1,207	-1,286 -1,186	13	0	32 29	2,274	2,287	1,130
Dec	4,858	-275	4,583	23	-1,250	-1,100	14	0	27	2,372	2,412	1,184
2018												
Mar	5,169	-332	4,837	21	-1,330	-1,310	14	0	26	2,378	2,418	1,108
Jun	5,238	-283	4,955	21	-1,462	-1,441	13	0	26	2,440	2,479	1,039
Sep	5,246	-385	4,861	23	-1,224	-1,202	13	0	46	2,442	2,501	1,299
Dec	5,424	-371	5,052	30	-1,314	-1,283	14	0	45	2,469	2,528	1,244
<u>2019</u> Mar	5,436	-386	5,049	35	-1,452	-1,417	14	0	41	2,546	2,601	1,184
Jun	5,436 5,550	-384	5,049	35 39	-1,452 1,563	-1,417 1,602	13	0	41	2,546	2,621	1,184 4,223
Monthly 2019												
Jan	5,559	-377	5,182	32	-1,485	-1,453	14	0	43	2,474	2,532	1,078
Feb	5,534	-388	5,146	34	-1,413	-1,379	14	0	43	2,503	2,561	1,182
Mar	5,436	-386	5,049	35	-1,452	-1,417	14	0	41	2,546	2,601	1,184
Apr	5,409	-364	5,044	36	1,426	1,462	14	0	42	2,527	2,583	4,044
May	5,453	-376	5,077	38	1,444	1,482	14	0	42	2,549	2,604	4,086
Jun	5,550	-384	5,167	39	1,563	1,602	13	0	41	2,566	2,621	4,223

Part of this table is continued on the next page. Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

Period	6 0 1 1		Broad Money	Liabilities		Deposits	Secrities other	Channa	Od T
	Currency Outside Depository Corp.	Transferable Deposits	Other Deposits	Securities other than shares	Total	excluded from M3	than shares excluded from M3	Shares and other equity	Other Items (Net)
Annual									
2014	575	2,078	981	0	3,634	0	12	728	-216
2015	655	2,617	908	0	4,180	1	12	814	-194
2016	742	2,779	1,221	0	4,742	1	12	886	-242
2017	821	2,827	1,260	0	4,908	30	12	1,050	-233
2018	828	3,108	1,307	0	5,243	32	12	1,155	-146
Quarterly									
<u>2014</u> Mar	457	2,097	845	0	3,399	0	12	813	-210
Jun	548	2,128	981	0	3,657	0	12	786	-210 -146
Sep	523	2,128	1,079	0	3,715	0	12	700 714	-146 -183
Sep Dec	523 575	2,113	981	0	3,715 3,634	0	12	714 728	-183 -216
	3/3	2,070	901	U	3,034	U	12	120	-216
<u>2015</u> Mar	542	2,213	859	0	3,614	0	12	708	-211
Jun	552	2,405	879	0	3,836	0	12	752	-211
Sep	558	2,346	915	0	3,819	0	12	794	-238 -218
Dec	655	2,617	908	0	4,180	1	12	814	-194
<u>2016</u>									
Mar	643	2,664	927	0	4,234	1	12	805	-222
Jun	671	2,829	932	0	4,432	1	12	841	-265
Sep	684	2,898	1,008	0	4,589	1	12	864	-315
Dec	742	2,779	1,221	0	4,742	1	12	886	-242
<u>2017</u>									
Mar	704	2,664	1,202	0	4,571	1	12	904	-280
Jun	714	2,725	1,190	0	4,630	1	12	908	-205
Sep	738	2,738	1,234	0	4,710	27	12	956	-243
Dec	821	2,827	1,260	0	4,908	30	12	1,050	-233
<u>2018</u>									
Mar	766	3,100	1,155	0	5,021	30	12	1,088	-205
Jun	788	3,119	1,169	0	5,077	26	12	1,072	-194
Sep	787	3,187	1,221	0	5,196	32	12	1,102	-181
Dec	828	3,108	1,307	0	5,243	32	12	1,155	-146
2019	704	0.440	1 000	0	E 4/0	22	10	1 201	84.2
Mar Jun	796 770	3,142 3,135	1,230 1,228	0	5,168 5,133	32 51	12 12	1,231 1,236	-210 -168
Monthly		•	•		•			,	
<u>2019</u>	F0:	0.000	4.000	0		22	40	1.000	
Jan	784	3,064	1,303	0	5,151	32	12	1,222	-158
Feb	786	3,241	1,198	0	5,225	32	12	1,204	-146
Mar	796	3,142	1,230	0	5,168	32	12	1,231	-210
Apr	755 750	3,132	1,232	0	5,119	32	12	1,246	-173
May	780	3,152	1,222	0	5,153	32	12	1,189	-112
Jun	770	3,135	1,228	0	5,133	51	12	1,236	-168

24

TABLE 1.2a CENTRAL BANK SURVEY *

(SBD'million)

Period												
	1	Net Foreign Assets		Claims on Other	Net C	laims on Central G	ov't		Claim	s on other Secto	rs	
	Claims on Non residents	Liabilities to Non residents	Total	Depository Corp	Claims on Central Gov't	Liabilities to Central Gov't	Total	Claims on Other Financial Corp	Claims on State and local Gov't	Claims on Public Non Financial Corp	Claims on Private Sector	Total
<u>Annual</u>												
2014	3,784	-244	3,540	37	69	-1,349	-1,280	12	0	0	6	19
2015	4,190	-230	3,960	1	5	-1,115	-1,110	12	0	0	7	19
2016	4,210	-192	4,018	49	5	-855	-850	12	0	0	8	20
2017	4,535	-169	4,366	54	5	-968	-963	12	0	0	9	21
2018	4,984	-150	4,834	23	5	-1,032	-1,026	12	0	0	9	21
<u>Juarterly</u>												
2014	2.055	0.41	2 (0)	-	70	4.007	4 222	40	0	0	=	40
Mar	3,957	-261	3,696	5	73	-1,306	-1,233	12	0	0	7	19
Jun	4,148	-256	3,892	3	72	-1,368	-1,296	12	0	0	7	19
Sep	4,071	-251	3,820	21	70	-1,381	-1,311	12	0	0	7	19
Dec	3,784	-244	3,540	37	69	-1,349	-1,280	12	0	0	6	19
<u>2015</u>				_					_	_		
Mar	4,026	-240	3,786	9	68	-1,548	-1,480	12	0	0	6	18
Jun	4,390	-238	4,152	1	57	-1,641	-1,585	12	0	0	6	18
Sep	4,169	-244	3,925	3	55	-1,402	-1,346	12	0	0	7	19
Dec	4,190	-230	3,960	1	5	-1,115	-1,110	12	0	0	7	19
<u>2016</u>												
Mar	4,275	-222	4,053	18	5	-1,218	-1,213	12	0	0	8	20
Jun	4,223	-211	4,012	16	5	-1,098	-1,093	12	0	0	8	20
Sep	4,025	-206	3,819	54	5	-894	-889	12	0	0	7	19
Dec	4,210	-192	4,018	49	5	-855	-850	12	0	0	8	20
<u>2017</u>												
Mar	4,156	-185	3,971	43	5	-1,015	-1,010	12	0	0	8	20
Jun	4,311	-179	4,132	5	5	-1,096	-1,090	12	0	0	8	21
Sep	4,305	-179	4,126	19	5	-975	-969	12	0	0	9	21
Dec	4,535	-169	4,366	54	5	-968	-963	12	0	0	9	21
2018												
Mar	4,883	-177	4,706	10	5	-1,083	-1,078	12	0	0	8	20
Jun	4,922	-162	4,760	8	5	-1,230	-1,225	12	0	0	9	21
Sep	4,887	-158	4,729	95	6	-962	-956	12	0	0	9	21
Dec	4,984	-150	4,834	23	5	-1,032	-1,026	12	0	0	9	21
2019												
Mar	4,985	-145	4,840	29	5	-1,075	-1,070	12	0	0	11	23
Jun	5,082	-142	4,940	16	5	-1,279	-1,273	12	0	0	12	24
<u>Monthly</u> 2019												
<u>2019</u> Jan	5,103	-146	4,957	37	5	-1,180	-1,175	12	0	0	10	22
			4,965	0	5	-1,180 -1,097	-1,175 -1,092	12	0	0	10	22
Feb	5,111	-146										22
Mar	4,985	-145	4,840	29	5	-1,075	-1,070	12	0	0	11	23
Apr	4,975	-145	4,830	18	5	-1,098	-1,093	12	0	0	11	23
May	4,994	-141	4,852	24	5	-1,145	-1,139	12	0	0	11	23 24
Jun	5,082	-142	4,940	16	5	-1,279	-1,273	12	0	0	12	24

Part of this table is continued on the next page Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

TABLE 1.2b CENTRAL BANK SURVEY

(Cont.)

(SBD'million)

Period		Monetary	Base		Other Liabilities to Other		Depo		Shares and Other _ Equity	Other Items Net		
	Currency in Circulation	Liabilities to Other Depository Corporations	Liabilities to Other Sectors	Total	Depository Corporations	Deposits included in Broad Money	Securities Other Than Shares Included in Broad Money	Deposits Excluded from Broad Money	Securities Other than Shares Excluded from Broad Money	Total	- Equity	1.00
Annual 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018	658 740 828 896 908	1,165 1,511 1,748 1,875 2,158	4 6 7 6 4	1,828 2,257 2,583 2,777 3,070	612 712 753 753 754	4 4 5 5 5	0 0 0 0	0 1 1 1 1	12 12 12 12 12	16 17 18 18	-5 20 -2 56 130	-135 -136 -114 -126 -121
Quarterly 2014 Mar Jun Sep Dec	513 611 593 658	1,263 1,326 1,456 1,165	9 6 6 4	1,785 1,943 2,054 1,828	707 702 602 612	5 4 5 4	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	12 12 12 12	17 17 17 16	126 98 8 -5	-148 -142 -133 -135
2015 Mar Jun Sep Dec	631 637 629 740	1,229 1,457 1,356 1,511	5 3 3 6	1,866 2,097 1,988 2,257	622 623 712 712	4 4 4 4	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1	12 12 12 12	16 16 17 17	-43 -16 14 20	-128 -134 -131 -136
2016 Mar Jun Sep Dec	721 751 741 828	1,554 1,585 1,615 1,748	2 7 5 7	2,277 2,344 2,361 2,583	713 712 753 753	4 4 5 5	0 0 0 0	1 1 1 1	12 12 12 12	17 17 17 18	-5 14 6 -2	-123 -133 -133 -114
2017 Mar Jun Sep Dec	757 774 796 896	1,629 1,627 1,726 1,875	3 4 4 6	2,390 2,405 2,527 2,777	753 753 753 753	5 5 5 5	0 0 0 0	1 1 1 1	12 12 12 12	18 18 18 18	-4 27 27 56	-133 -135 -129 -126
2018 Mar Jun Sep Dec	834 848 855 908	2,125 1,984 2,297 2,158	3 5 6 4	2,963 2,836 3,157 3,070	753 754 754 754	5 5 5 5	0	1 1 1 1	12 12 12 12	18 18 18 18	50 84 84 130	-125 -128 -125 -121
<u>2019</u> Mar Jun	861 844	2,144 2,036	8 5	3,013 2,885	754 757	5 5	0 0	1 1	12 12	18 18	187 222	-151 -175
Monthly 2019 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun	851 852 861 842 849 844	2,163 2,226 2,144 2,133 2,098 2,036	6 6 8 6 7 5	3,020 3,083 3,013 2,980 2,954 2,885	755 755 754 755 756 757	5 5 5 5 5	0 0 0 0 0	1 1 1 1 1	12 12 12 12 12 12	18 18 18 18 18	170 162 187 192 200 222	-122 -121 -151 -166 -167 -175

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

								(SBD 'mil			
Period	N	et Foreign Assets			Claims on Ce	entral Bank		Net Cla	aims on Central Go	v′t	Claims on Other Sectors
	Claims on Non residents	Liabilities to Non residents	Total	Currency	Reserve deposits & securities other than shares	Other Claims on Central Bank	Total	Claims on Central Gov't	Liabilities to Central Gov't	Total	Claims on Othe Financial Corpr
Annual											
2014	365	-77	287	83	1,164	612	1,859	44	-190	-146	1
2015	281	-112	169	85	1,511	713	2,308	15	-257	-243	1
2016	305	-150	155	86	1,765	753	2,604	19	-217	-198	0
2017	323	-106	217	75	1,898	750 750	2,723	17	-282	-265	2
2018	439	-221	218	80	2,155	750	2,985	25	-282	-257	1
<u>uarterly</u> 2014											
Mar	233	-78	155	56	1,264	707	2,027	44	-187	-143	1
Jun	354	-61	293	63	1,322	702	2,087	47	-177	-129	0
Sep	280	-92	188	70	1,456	602	2,128	51	-177	-126	0
Dec	365	-77	287	83	1,164	612	1,859	44	-190	-146	1
2015											
Mar	302	-113	189	89	1,229	622	1,941	42	-221	-179	1
Jun	299	-133	166	84	1,457	623	2,164	42	-276	-234	1
Sep	236	-84	152	84	1,357	713	2,154	37	-258	-221	0
Dec	281	-112	169	85	1,511	713	2,308	15	-257	-243	1
2016											
Mar	255	-151	104	78	1,555	713	2,345	14	-231	-218	2
Jun	308	-131	177	80	1,586	713	2,379	17	-212	-195	1
Sep	334	-167	167	57	1,613	753	2,423	25	-217	-192	1
Dec	305	-150	155	86	1,765	753	2,604	19	-217	-198	0
2017	260	140	110	E2	1./55	750	2.459	14	172	150	0
Mar Jun	268	-149 -114	119 214	53 60	1,655	750 750	2,458	14	-173	-159 106	0 1
	327 358	-114 -152	206	58	1,655 1,766	750 750	2,465 2,574	15 15	-211 -232	-196 -217	1
Sep Dec	323	-106	217	75	1,898	750 750	2,723	17	-232 -282	-217 -265	2
Dec	323	-100	217	75	1,090	750	2,723	17	-202	-203	2
<u>2018</u> Mar	286	-155	131	68	2,112	690	2,870	16	-247	-232	2
Jun	316	-120	195	59	1,978	750	2,788	16	-232	-216	1
Sep	359	-227	132	68	2,279	750	3,096	16	-262	-246	1
Dec	439	-221	218	80	2,155	750	2,985	25	-282	-257	1
2019											
Mar	451	-241	210	65	2,153	750	2,968	30	-377	-347	2
Jun	468	-241	227	74	2,024	750	2,848	34	-284	-250	1
<u>Ionthly</u>											
2019	457	224	225		2 200	750	2.025	24	205	250	2
Jan	456	-231	225	67	2,209	750 750	3,027	26	-305	-279	2
Feb	423	-242	180	66	2,238	750 750	3,054	29	-316	-288	2
Mar	451	-241	210	65	2,153	750 750	2,968	30	-377	-347	2
Apr	433	-219	214	87	2,140	750 750	2,977	30	-328	-297	2
May	459	-234	224 227	69 74	2,135	750 750	2,955	32 34	-300	-267	1 1
Jun	468	-241	221	/4	2,024	/50	2,848	34	-284	-250	1

Part of this table is continued on the next page Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

(SBD'million)

TABLE 1.3b	OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS	(Cont.)
TIDLL 1.00	OTHER DELOGITORI COM OMITTONS	(Cont.)

Period		Claims on Otl			Liabilities to Central Bank	Transferable Deposits Included	Other Deposits Included in Broad	Securities other than Shares Inluded in Broad	Deposits Excluded from	Shares and other	Other Items
	Claims on State and Lo- cal Gov't	Claims on Public Non- Financial Corp	Claims on Private Sector	Total		in Broad Money	Money	Money	Broad Money	Equity	Net
Annual											
2014	0	41	1,696	1,738	38	2,070	981	0	0	733	-83
2015	0	35	1,981	2,016	1	2,606	908	0	0	794	-58
2016	0	32	2,221	2,254	49	2,767	1,221	0	0	888	-111
2017	0	27	2,363	2,391	0	2,816	1,260	0	29	994	-33
2018	0	45	2,460	2,506	0	3,099	1,307	0	31	1,025	-9
Quarterly 2014											
Mar	0	32	1,487	1,520	5	2,083	845	0	0	688	-62
Jun	0	31	1,499	1,531	3	2,118	981	0	0	688	-8
Sep	0	30	1,638	1,668	22	2,102	1,079	0	0	705	-51
Dec	0	41	1,696	1,738	38	2,070	981	0	0	733	-83
	U	41	1,050	1,/30	30	2,070	701	U	U	133	-03
<u>2015</u> Mar	0	40	1,748	1,789	9	2,204	859	0	0	751	-83
	0	40 37		1,789			859 879				
Jun			1,807		1	2,398		0	0	767	-105
Sep	0	39	1,888	1,928	3	2,403	915	0	0	780	-86
Dec	0	35	1,981	2,016	1	2,606	908	0	0	794	-58
<u>2016</u>		_				_			_	_	
Mar	0	37	2,044	2,083	18	2,657	927	0	0	811	-98
Jun	0	36	2,062	2,100	16	2,818	932	0	0	826	-131
Sep	0	36	2,190	2,226	54	2,888	1,008	0	0	858	-184
Dec	0	32	2,221	2,254	49	2,767	1,221	0	0	888	-111
2017											
Mar	0	30	2,236	2,267	0	2,656	1,202	0	0	908	-81
Jun	0	32	2,233	2,266	0	2,716	1,190	0	0	881	-39
Sep	0	29	2,266	2,295	0	2,729	1,234	0	26	929	-59
Dec	0	27	2,363	2,391	0	2,816	1,260	0	29	994	-33
<u>2018</u>											
Mar	0	26	2,370	2,398	0	3,092	1,155	0	29	1,038	-147
Jun	0	26	2,432	2,458	0	3,110	1,169	0	25	988	-67
Sep	0	46	2,433	2,480	0	3,177	1,221	0	31	1,018	16
Dec	0	45	2,460	2,506	0	3,099	1,307	0	31	1,025	-9
2019											
Mar	0	41	2,534	2,577	0	3,129	1,230	0	31	1,043	-26
Jun	0	41	2,554	2,597	0	3,126	1,228	0	50	1,014	4
Monthly											
2019	_	4-			o.				24	4.05-	
Jan	0	43	2,464	2,510	0	3,053	1,303	0	31	1,052	42
Feb	0	43	2,493	2,539	0	3,231	1,198	0	31	1,042	-16
Mar	0	41	2,534	2,577	0	3,129	1,230	0	31	1,043	-26
Apr	0	42	2,516	2,559	0	3,122	1,232	0	31	1,054	14
May	0	42	2,537	2,581	0	3,141	1,222	0	31	989	110
111019	0	41	2,554	2,597	0	3,126	1,228	0	50	1,014	

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

TABLE 1.4a - SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL BANK CREDIT OUTSTANDING *

3D'000)

											(SBD'000)
Period	Agriculture	Forestry	Fisheries	Mining and Quarrying	Manufactur- ing	Construction	Transport	Telecommunications	Distribution	Tourism	Total
Annual			9.540	2.25		454.540	22.544	400.004	2 40 000	407.040	201.054
2014	33,977	23,331	3,560	3,263	81,261	151,719	90,546	189,291	249,903	107,210	934,061
2015	35,338 25,111	50,827	5,979	1,906	130,252 133,672	186,070	113,886	207,881	242,629 362,292	119,705	1,094,473
2016 2017	21,398	55,267 75,227	5,687 2,153	1,404 481	139,994	317,147 387,136	138,159 145,083	186,666 163,720	425,468	142,073 186,713	1,367,478 1,547,373
2018	13,056	60,379	6,752	239	149,418	443,833	149,214	133,041	495,993	179,168	1,631,093
Quarterly											
<u>2014</u>	49.400	25.040			50.054	450.000	40.4 5 0	105 551	80 4 0 5 5	400.044	000 400
Mar	43,100	25,343	2,549	2,171	53,274	159,030	68,152	137,774	234,975	102,064	828,432
Jun	34,768	21,666	4,049	1,286	49,767	162,410	75,263	177,430	240,153	101,482	868,274
Sep Dec	35,881 33,977	32,919 23,331	4,286 3,560	1,910 3,263	73,260 81,261	163,878 151,719	77,161 90,546	192,345 189,291	243,063 249,903	109,442 107,210	934,145 934,061
Dec	33,977	23,331	3,360	3,263	01,201	151,/19	90,546	169,291	249,903	107,210	934,061
<u>2015</u>	24.057	25.071	2.251	2.006	00.417	160 646	06.825	104171	251 200	107 400	0/0.00/
Mar	34,957 35,883	35,061 68,038	3,351 6,604	2,996 2,638	89,416	163,646 173,113	96,825 94,724	184,161 187,975	251,200 248,322	106,483 106,288	968,096 1,032,237
Jun Sep	29,322	46,437	5,115	2,636 1,481	108,652 111,232	170,338	70,002	203,102	248,322	114,484	972,893
Dec	35,338	50,827	5,979	1,906	130,252	186,070	113,886	207,881	242,629	119,705	1,094,473
Dec	33,336	30,627	3,979	1,900	130,232	100,070	113,000	207,881	242,029	119,703	1,094,473
<u>2016</u> Mar	35,180	64,831	6,008	1,810	135,935	258,543	116,913	189,232	259,775	121,995	1,190,222
Jun	33,906	67,515	6,414	1,969	124,120	280,586	119,515	175,183	271,437	128,921	1,209,566
Sep	25,098	67,843	6,276	1,658	127,940	308,444	137,454	189,450	331,302	137,454	1,332,919
Dec	25,111	55,267	5,687	1,404	133,672	317,147	138,159	186,666	362,292	142,073	1,367,478
2017											
Mar	24,037	57,499	5,365	1,228	135,951	322,454	127,888	186,114	372,296	141,843	1,374,675
Jun	24,097	48,467	12,417	1,084	134293	338249	115897	169,552	396289	145,355	1,385,700
Sep	22,641	69,839	7,575	606	130260	362461	134502	162,762	394256	149,400	1,434,302
Dec	21,398	75,227	2,153	481	139,994	387,136	145,083	163,720	425,468	186,713	1,547,373
<u>2018</u>											
Mar	18,970	50,034	2,803	321	143,230	439,253	147,999	157,816	425,489	181,348	1,567,263
Jun	21,768	50,656	3,388	0	162,637	445,458	163,888	148,724	462,109	178,393	1,637,021
Sep	21,798	43,937	5,255	260	145,881	448,140	168,253	131,375	487,299	168,516	1,620,714
Dec	13,056	60,379	6,752	239	149,418	443,833	149,214	133,041	495,993	179,168	1,631,093
<u>2019</u>											
Mar	13,256	60,804	27,821	208	146,323	466,085	180,976	99,225	528,290	175,259	1,698,247
Jun	14,916	52,736	23,786	186	134,146	489,999	185,749	98,540	536,746	165,769	1,702,573
Monthly											
<u>2019</u>	10.140	45.045	11 000	222	140.606	454.544	450 (0)	100.246	E00 201	450.446	1 (22 100
Jan	13,149	47,847	11,098	223	148,636	451,561	173,606	108,243	500,291	178,446	1,633,100
Feb	12,984	47,541	20,827	223	144,434	458,405 466,085	181,679	99,938	510,058	176,614	1,652,703
Mar	13,256 13,001	60,804 61,625	27,821 20,418	208 201	146,323 133,197	466,085 472,092	180,976 188,497	99,225 91,586	528,290 524,813	175,259 174,184	1,698,247 1,679,614
Apr May	14,999	61,625 57,947	20,418	201	133,197	472,092 484,708	187,821	91,586 97,725	524,813	168,096	1,679,614
Jun	14,999	52,736	23,786	186	134,146	489,999	185,749	97,725 98,540	536,746	165,769	1,702,573
Jun	17,710	52,750	23,700	100	101,110	107,777	100,749	70,540	330,740	100,707	1,7 02,37 3
1											

 $^{^{\}star}$ Part of this table is continued on the next page Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

TABLE 1.4b - SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL BANK CREDIT OUTSTANDING

(Cont.)

(SBD'000)

					(SBD)							
Period	Entertainment and Catering	Central Government	Provincial Assemblies & Local government	Staturoty Corporations	Private Financial Institutions	Professional & Other Services	Personal	Non Resident	Total	Grand TOTAL		
Annual												
2014	5,650	6	-	40,956	99	106,342	596,046	144	749,243	1,683,304		
2015	3,470	1	1	35,072	-	117,880	708,598	60	865,082	1,959,555		
2016	1,382	-	30	32,102	2,031	108,849	679,813	30	824,237	2,191,715		
2017	11,840	_	9	26,671	1,541	95,472	642,449	-	777,982	2,325,355		
2018	2,730	2	258	44,892	1,104	124,606	620,052	-	793,644	2,424,737		
Quarterly												
<u>2014</u>												
Mar	11,534	0	284	32,311	95	97,252	496,792	304	638,572	1,467,004		
Jun	7,542	0	0	31,162	68	84,679	482,179	713	606,343	1,474,617		
Sep	5,784	0	0	30,239	101	98,383	543,432	100	678,039	1,612,184		
Dec	5,650	6	0	40,956	99	106342	596,046	144	749,243	1,683,304		
<u>2015</u>												
Mar	5535	2	0	40,105	0	108414	616,884	215	771,155	1,739,251		
Jun	4553	0	460	36993	0	117882	601809	322	762,019	1,794,256		
Sep	4119	0	144	38855	0	123718	607416	256	774,508	1,747,401		
Dec	3470	1	1	35072	0	117880	708598	60	865,082	1,959,555		
<u>2016</u>												
Mar	3,355	-	1	36,917	-	121,249	666,775	59	828,356	2,018,578		
Jun	2,056	-	-	36,131	1,551	119,559	671,059	313	830,669	2,040,235		
Sep	2,194	0	89	35,641	2,040	113,325	692,087	120	845,496	2,178,415		
Dec	1,382	0	30	32,102	2,031	108,849	679,813	30	824,237	2,191,715		
2017												
Mar	1,063	2 2	1	30,010	1,996	109,429	686,703	28	829,232	2,203,907		
Jun	2,558		103	32,283	1,877	110,409	667,535	26	814,793	2,200,493		
Sep	11,834	1	74	28,864	2,318	109,010	648,298	401	800,800	2,235,102		
Dec	11,840	0	9	26,671	1,541	95,472	642,449	0	777,982	2,325,355		
<u>2018</u>	40.400		40	24.450	4.000	00.000		0	5/5 645			
Mar	12,423	0	10	26,150	1,639	99,839	625,156	0	765,217	2,332,480		
Jun	11,649	0	8	25,696	1,582	100,267	613,926	0	753,128	2,390,149		
Sep	2,659	0	6	45,659	1,771	126,293	607,176	0	783,564	2,404,278		
Dec	2,730	2	258	44,892	1,104	124,606	620,052	0	793,644	2,424,737		
<u>2019</u> Mar	3,553	61	5	41 101	1,290	122,598	629,470	0	798,158	2,496,405		
		138	4	41,181								
Jun	3,408	138	4	41,347	1,125	128,667	635,633	0	810,322	2,512,895		
Monthly 2010												
<u>2019</u> Jan	3,236	0	246	43,094	1,107	126,272	618,528	0	792,483	2,425,583		
Feb	2,854	0	6	43,387	1,711	125,770	628,092	0	801,820	2,454,523		
Mar	3,553	61	5	41,181	1,290	122,598	629,470	0	798,158	2,496,405		
Apr	3,503	21	5	41,503	1,334	122,953	628,821	0	798,140	2,477,754		
May	3,452	150	4	41,900	1,428	127,773	624,525	0	799,232	2,496,773		
Jun	3,408	138	4	41,347	1,125	128,667	635,633	0	810,322	2,512,895		
,-	-,			,-	, -	-,	,	-	,-	,= ,,==		

TABLE 1.5. - OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS LIQUID ASSETS POSITION

(SBD'000)

Period		ELIGIBLE RES	SERVE ASSETS		REQUIRED RESERVE ASSETS	OTHER LIQUID ASSETS	SURPLUS (DEFECIT)		
	Till Cash	Balance with CBSI	Government Securities	Total Liquid Assets	Required Liquidity	CBSI Securities			
<u>Annual</u>									
2014	82,809	1,163,802	-	1,163,802	228,370	609,831	935,432		
2015	84,645	1,512,179	-	1,512,179	264,438	709,777	1,247,741		
2016	86,018	1,765,028	-	1,765,028	289,239	749,946	1,475,789		
2017	74,948	1,886,834	-	1,886,834	326,201	749,906	1,560,633		
2018	79,958	2,154,264	-	2,154,264	358,510	749,903	1,795,754		
Quarterly									
2014									
Mar	55,658	1,263,651	-	1,263,651	226,899	704,829	1,036,752		
Jun	62,156	1,322,289	-	1,322,289	226,927	699,813	1,095,362		
Sep	69,716	1,455,580	_	1,455,580	217,168	599,813	1,238,412		
Dec	82,809	1,163,802	_	1,163,802	228,370	609,831	935,432		
	02,000	2,100,002		1,100,002		007,001	700,102		
<u>2015</u> Mar	88,709	1,228,847	_	1,228,847	238,641	619,811	990,206		
Jun	84,163	1,456,926	-	1,456,926	254,475	619,810	1,202,451		
	84,476	1,356,272	-	1,356,272	254,475	709,777	1,102,117		
Sep Dec	84,645	1,512,179	-	1,512,179					
Dec	64,645	1,512,179	-	1,512,179	264,438	709,777	1,247,741		
2016									
Mar	77,537	1,554,166	-	1,554,166	285,377	709,769	1,268,789		
Jun	80,375	1,585,357	-	1,585,357	293,203	709,779	1,292,154		
Sep	56,942	1,613,005	-	1,613,005	262,590	749,934	1,350,415		
Dec	86,018	1,765,028	-	1,765,028	289,239	749,946	1,475,789		
<u>2017</u>									
Mar	52,942	1,641,860	-	1,641,860	301,954	749,804	1,339,905		
Jun	59,534	1,639,055	-	1,639,055	307,193	749,893	1,331,863		
Sep	57,979	1,738,680	-	1,738,680	318,256	749,819	1,420,424		
Dec	74,948	1,886,834	-	1,886,834	326,201	749,906	1,560,633		
<u>2018</u>									
Mar	68,137	2,111,065	-	2,111,065	319,902	689,753	1,791,163		
Jun	59,248	1,977,456	_	1,977,456	324,825	749,827	1,652,631		
Sep	67,605	2,277,557	_	2,277,557	348,674	749,972	1,928,883		
Dec	79,958	2,154,264		2,154,264	358,510	749,903	1,795,754		
2019									
Mar	65,362	2,151,673	_	2,151,673	345,535	749,989	1,806,138		
Jun	73,711	2,023,343		2,023,343	962,466	749,990	1,060,877		
Monthly									
2019			-						
Jan	67,099	2,208,417	-	2,208,417	354,792	749,926	1,853,625		
Feb	66,267	2,236,984	-	2,236,984	348,773	749,943	1,888,211		
Mar	65,362	2,151,673		2,151,673	345,535	749,989	1,806,138		
Apr	86,553	2,139,152		2,139,152	354,896	749,846	1,784,256		
May	69,411	2,134,450		2,134,450	358,743	749,950	1,775,707		
Jun	73,711	2,023,343		2,023,343	962,466	749,990	1,060,877		
		,,		, ,		/	-,,		

Note: As of November 2008, till cash no longer considered as liquid asset

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

		1 7	ABLE 1.0 -	OTHEK	DEPOSITO	KY COKPO	KATION	5 CLEAKI	.NG		((SBD'mil
Period	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	D
2008												
Value Daily Average	453 21	308 15	352 18	352 18	405 20	426 21	476 24	641 32	464 23	376 19	474 24	
2009												
Value Daily Average	544 26	352 18	422 21	374 20	499 20	402 20	496 21	413 21	474 21	577 24	404 17	
2010												
Value Daily Average	453 27	435 21.	488 24	497 24	511 26	472 24	603 24	445 24	682 37	649 26	485 24	
2011												
Value	493 27	497 25	524 27	672 23	546 20	651 38	589 29	660 33	744 29	597 29	586 29	
Daily Average	21	25	27	23	20	38	29	33	29	29	29	
2012 Value	576	481	458	580	657	899	749	833	732	714	812	
Daily Average	34	22	27	29	32	40	38	33	36	35	36	
2013	(FII)	F0.4	0.44	600	1.000	1.110	5 0.6	007	5 00	010	017	
Value Daily Average	671 41	704 37	841 32	689 33	1,002 40	1,110 54	736 36	997 37	780 36	913 36	816 37	
2014	999			===	050	0.40	=00	4.404	000	4.000		
Value Daily Average	898 47	831 33	1,034 37	787 40	970 37	943 46	789 39	1,181 46	903 44	1,228 45	895 46	1
2015	740	010	927	717	((2)	1 020	702	770	770	1.004	774	4
Value Daily Average	748 43	910 40	826 39	717 36	663 33	1,039 39	782 35	772 35	779 36	1,084 42	771 45	1
2016												
Value Daily Average	640 42	1,021 55	923 43	899 42	705 40	671 43	834 39	754 44	1,000 47	789 49	809 48	1
2017												
Value Daily Average	655 46	690 43	967 48	681 44	680 41	705 49	648 40	681 42	860 52	694 45	959 51	
2018												
Value Daily Average	746 56	805 48	1,059 52	954 49	740 38	910 55	683 46	934 46	798 51	736 45	966 47	
Zuny riverage	50	30	52	1/	50	55	40	40	O1	10	7/	
2019				,								
Value Daily Average	637 47	619 39	698 44	470 44	596 42	732 46						

46

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands(CBSI)

Daily Average

Period	(1) Total Currency in Circulation Outside CBSI	(2) Currency held in ODCs	(3) Currency in Active Circulation (1-2)
1			
<u>annual</u> 2014	658,257	82,809	575,448
2014	739,819	84,645	655,174
2016	827,935	86,018	741,916
2017	895,991	74,948	821,043
2018	907,562	79,958	827,604
<u>uarterly</u>			
2014			
Mar	513,329	55,658	457,671
Jun	610,870	62,156	548,714
Sep	626,505	69,716	556,789
Dec	658,257	82,809	575,448
2015			
Mar	631,355	88,709	542,646
Jun	636,675	84,163	552,512
Sep	629,012	84,476	544,536
Dec	739,819	84,645	655,174
2016	700.044	77.507	(40.407
Mar	720,944	77,537 80,375	643,407
Jun	751,239 740,566	56,942	670,864 683,624
Sep			
Dec	827,935	86,018	741,916
<u>2017</u> Mar	757,164	52,942	704,222
Jun	773,850	59,534	714,315
Sep	796,303	57,979	738,324
Dec	895,991	74,948	821,043
2018			
Mar	834,338	68,137	766,201
Jun	847,530	59,248	788,281
Sep	855,050	67,605	787,445
Dec	907,562	79,958	827,604
2019 Mar	861,064	65,362	795,702
Jun	843,977	73,711	790,702 770,265
onthly			
2019			
Jan	850,854	67,099	783,755
Feb	851,937	66,267	785,669
Mar	861,064	65,362	795,702
Apr	841,851	86,553	755,298
May	848,934	69,411	779,523
Jun	843,977	73,711	770,265
	cludes Credit Unions ank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)		

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

TABLE 1.8 - VALUE OF CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION BY DENOMINATION ISSUED BY CENTRAL BANK

(SBD'000)

				NOTES	6							COINS						
Period	\$100	\$50	\$40	\$20	\$10	\$5	\$2	TOTAL	\$ 2	\$1	50c	20c	10c	5c	2c	1c	TOTAL	TOTAL NOTES & COINS
Annual 2014 2015 2016 2017	503,272 611,269 694,488 732,221	119,316 88,056 91,838 108,853		19,039 20,310 18,095 24,392	15,057 15,825 18,308 18,480	8,469 9,122 10,506 7,949	4,146 3,964 3,910 3,895	669,299 748,546 837,146 895,790	8,755 10,422 12,100 14,454	5,000 5,857 6,897 8,455	2,601 2,949 3,231 3,564	882 1,019 1,129 1,216	458 604 662 822	-0 -0 -0 -0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	17,696 20,851 24,019 28,510	686,995 769,397 861,165 924,300
2018	753,450	100,174	3,260	23,688	20,106	10,775	3,868	915,320	16,437	9,476	3,777	1,294	864	-0	0	0	31,847	947,167
Quarterly 2014 Mar Jun Sep Dec	491,848 512,366 494,099 503,272	40,229 65,139 73,212 119,316		17,200 18,618 18,551 19,039	13,700 13,997 14,223 15,057	7,710 7,940 8,090 8,469	4,487 4,312 4,218 4,146	575,174 622,372 612,393 669,299	7,054 7,669 8,215 8,755	4,202 4,521 4,835 5,000	2,238 2,348 2,503 2,601	742 782 838 882	389 409 435 458	-0 -0 -0 -0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	14,625 15,729 16,826 17,696	589,799 638,101 629,219 686,995
2015 Mar Jun Sep Dec	490,048 514,156 523,176 611,269	97,088 89,439 74,324 88,056		18,156 18,727 19,361 20,310	15,064 15,347 15,323 15,825	8,267 8,536 8,656 9,122	4,080 4,026 3,985 3,964	632,703 650,231 644,825 748,546	9,200 9,589 9,997 10,422	5,226 5,420 5,622 5,857	2,706 2,783 2,855 2,949	917 950 976 1,019	475 490 499 604	-0 -0 -0 -0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	18,524 19,232 19,949 20,851	651,227 669,463 664,774 769,397
2016 Mar Jun Sep Dec	601,444 636,257 618,035 694,488	79,253 77,436 78,730 91,838		19,911 21,166 20,111 18,095	15,543 16,178 17,500 18,308	9,076 9,451 10,195 10,506	3,941 3,931 3,916 3,910	729,168 764,419 748,486 837,146	10,595 10,904 11,536 12,100	6,004 6,224 6,578 6,897	3,002 3,049 3,150 3,231	1,045 1,058 1,094 1,129	619 626 645 662	-0 -0 -0 -0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	21,266 21,861 23,003 24,019	750,433 786,280 771,489 861,165
2017 Mar Jun Sep Dec	633,606 637,739 655,113 732,221	80,888 84,403 85,789 108,853		19,236 20,433 21,970 24,392	18,081 18,023 18,101 18,480	10,331 9,394 8,564 7,949	3,905 3,901 3,897 3,895	766,046 773,893 793,434 895,790	12,371 12,819 13,443 14,454	7,113 7,451 7,848 8,455	3,274 3,363 3,464 3,564	1,139 1,161 1,198 1,216	781 790 809 822	-0 -0 -0 -0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	24,679 25,583 26,762 28,510	790,725 799,476 820,195 924,300
2018 Mar Jun Sep Dec	687,045 698,681 701,782 753,450	109,325 105,699 100,026 100,174	2,705 3,260	22,926 22,332 22,264 23,688	18,389 19,167 19,337 20,106	8,529 9,263 9,658 10,775	3,875 3,872 3,870 3,868	850,088 859,014 859,643 915,320	14,966 15,443 15,998 16,437	8,725 9,048 9,300 9,476	3,603 3,650 3,705 3,777	1,225 1,243 1,269 1,294	826 835 848 864	-0 -0 -0 -0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	29,345 30,219 31,120 31,847	879,433 889,233 890,762 947,167
2019 Mar Jun	716,763 700,688	89,728 87,249	3,190 3,445	22,736 23,547	19,785 19,265	10,677 11,413	3,865 3,862	866,744 849,468	16,223 16,270	9,508 9,566	3,810 3,832	1,315 1,335	875 886	-0 -0	0 0	0	31,730 31,888	898,474 881,356
Monthly 2019 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun	703,250 704,007 716,763 695,420 706,702 700,688	92,272 92,825 89,728 91,485 86,721 87,249	3,260 3,244 3,190 3,190 3,210 3,445	23,490 23,050 22,736 23,224 23,299 23,547	19,953 19,858 19,785 19,652 19,418 19,265	10,721 10,712 10,677 10,814 11,416 11,413	3,865 3,865 3,865 3,865 3,865 3,865 3,862	856,812 857,561 866,744 847,650 854,631 849,468	16,433 16,462 16,223 16,164 16,219 16,270	9,484 9,520 9,508 9,503 9,527 9,566	3,777 3,788 3,810 3,810 3,819 3,832	1,299 1,310 1,315 1,317 1,324 1,335	865 872 875 876 881 886	-0 -0 -0 -0 -0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	31,859 31,952 31,730 31,671 31,770 31,888	888,671 889,512 898,474 879,321 886,401 881,356

(%)

TABLE 1.9 - OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS INTEREST RATES ON DEPOSITS

TIME DEPOSITS

Period	SAVINO DEPOSI		Up to 3 m	nonths	3 mont 6 mon			nonths to 1 year	1 year	r to 2 years	2 years	rs to 3 years	3 years t	to 5 years	Weighted Ave. rate of Interest on Deposits
	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	
Annual															2.20
2014	0.01	2.50	0.01	5.00	0.01	2.25	0.01	3.00	0.10	3.00	0.01	2.25	0.75	2.50	0.30
2015 2016	0.01 0.15	2.50 1.00	0.01 0.05	3.00 3.00	0.05 0.05	3.00 2.25	0.05 0.05	4.25 4.25	0.01 0.29	3.00 3.00	0.01 0.85	2.00 3.25	1.00 2.50	3.00 3.00	0.19 0.29
2016	0.15	0.62	0.05	2.50	0.05	2.25	0.05	4.25 2.70	1.07	2.60	0.85 2.67	3.25	2.80	3.00	0.29
2017	0.38	0.62	0.21	2.60	0.25	2.09	0.44	2.52	2.03	2.56	2.67	3.21 2.93	2.80	2.46	0.37
2010	0.00	····	0.21	4.00	0.27	2.00	0.00	2.02	2.00	2.00	4,4,	2.70			0.00
Quarterly															
2014	0.04	2.50	2.04	2.00	0.01	2.50	0.05	2.00	0.00	= 00	2.25	2.00	d 00	1.00	0.10
Mar	0.01	2.50	0.01	3.00	0.01	3.50	0.05	3.00	0.20	5.00	0.25	3.00	1.00	1.00	0.18
Jun	0.01	2.50	0.01	4.05	0.01	5.00	0.01	3.00	0.10	3.00	0.25	3.00	1.00	1.00	0.21
Sep	0.01	2.50	0.01	4.05	0.01	3.00	0.01	3.00	0.10	3.00	0.25	2.25	0.75	2.50	0.29
Dec	0.01	2.50	0.01	5.00	0.01	2.25	0.01	3.00	0.10	3.00	0.01	2.25	0.75	2.50	0.30
2015															
Mar	0.01	2.50	0.01	3.00	0.01	3.00	0.01	3.00	0.01	3.00	0.01	2.25	0.75	2.50	0.29
Jun	0.01	2.50	0.01	2.25	0.01	2.00	0.01	5.00	0.01	3.00	0.01	2.25	0.75	3.00	0.27
Sep	0.01	2.50	0.01	3.00	0.01	2.00	0.01	4.25	0.01	3.00	0.01	2.00	1.00	3.00	0.25
Dec	0.01	2.50	0.01	3.00	0.05	3.00	0.05	4.25	0.01	3.00	0.01	2.00	1.00	3.00	0.19
<u>2016</u>															
Mar	0.01	2.50	0.05	3.00	0.05	3.00	0.05	4.25	0.10	3.00	0.20	2.00	2.50	3.00	0.17
Jun	0.15	2.50	0.05	3.00	0.05	3.00	0.05	4.25	0.10	3.00	0.50	0.50	2.50	3.00	0.14
Sep	0.15	1.00	0.05	3.00	0.05	3.00	0.05	4.25	0.25	3.00	0.85	3.25	2.50	3.00	0.28
Dec	0.15	1.00	0.05	3.00	0.05	2.25	0.05	4.25	0.29	3.00	0.85	3.25	2.50	3.00	0.29
<u>2017</u> Mar	0.15	1.00	0.08	2.11	0.16	1.99	0.49	3.16	0.54	2.39	0.81	3.15	2.38	2.84	0.28
Jun	0.15	1.00	0.08	2.11	0.16	2.26	0.49	2.65	0.54	3.13	2.71	3.15	2.82	3.16	0.28
Sep	0.15	0.61	0.17	2.19	0.26	2.26	0.45	2.76	1.13	2.45	2.71	3.23	2.82	3.16	0.33
Dec Dec	0.21	0.62	0.17	2.50	0.35	2.07	0.31	2.70	1.13	2.45	2.46	3.21	2.80	3.13	0.37
	0.21	0.02	0.21	2.00	0.20	2.07	U.T.	2.70	1.07	2.00	2.07	J.L.	2.00	0.10	0.0.
2018	0.00	0.00	0.45	2.00	0.00	2.40	0.70	2.07	4.40	2.71	2.50	2.16	2.70	2.12	0.20
Mar	0.23	0.77	0.15	2.33	0.22	2.40	0.72	2.97	1.10	2.61	2.58	3.16	2.79	3.12	0.38
Jun	0.36	0.74	0.10	2.68	0.39	1.73	0.45	2.50	0.12	0.59	2.44	3.09	2.81	3.15	0.35
Sep	0.35	0.78	0.35	2.54	0.24 0.27	2.35	0.53	2.46	1.82	2.58	2.04 2.17	2.71	0.50	0.50	0.26
Dec	0.38	0.77	0.21	2.60	U.27	2.53	0.56	2.52	2.03	2.56	2.17	2.93	2.21	2.46	0.30
2019															
Mar	0.41	0.87	0.15	2.09	0.44	2.24	0.64	3.03	1.90	2.63	0.73	2.36	0.50	0.50	0.31
Jun	0.41	0.90	0.30	2.35	0.52	2.67	0.50	2.72	0.44	2.35	2.59	3.01	0.50	0.50	0.35
Monthly															
2019															
Jan	0.40	0.84	0.28	2.09	0.21	2.61	0.49	2.78	1.92	2.58	2.05	2.89	2.21	2.46	0.31
Feb	0.40	0.85	0.28	2.11	0.27	2.43	0.59	2.76	0.66	2.60	2.21	2.93	0.50	0.50	0.24
Mar	0.41	0.87	0.15	2.09	0.44	2.24	0.64	3.03	1.90	2.63	0.73	2.36	0.50	0.50	0.31
Apr	0.41	0.88	0.12	2.07	0.45	1.99	0.72	3.02	1.29	2.64	0.65	2.33	2.90	3.25	0.32
May	0.40	0.87	0.23	2.17	0.52	2.61	0.77	3.22	0.65	2.41	2.51	2.82	2.90	3.25	0.34
Jun	0.41	0.90	0.30	2.35	0.52	2.67	0.50	2.72	0.44	2.35	2.59	3.01	0.50	0.50	0.35

Source:

TABLE 1.10a - OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS INTEREST RATES ON LOANS AND OVERDRAFTS *

									Mini							
Period	Manuf	acturing	Agricu	ılture	Fore	stry	Fishe	ries	Quar	rying	Constru	ıction	Distril	oution	Tour	ism
	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max
<u>Annual</u>																
2014	7.50	27.00	4.05	27.00	7.50	22.00	22.00	23.00	8.50	22.00	6.63	22.00	4.05	27.00	7.25	22.0
2015	7.25	23.00	4.05	27.00	9.00	23.00	9.00	23.00	8.50	22.00	6.63	23.00	4.05	28.00	7.25	23.0
2016	7.19	21.19	5.41	19.97	11.65	14.80	9.47	21.66	8.50	13.00	6.55	21.20	5.59	22.03	6.78	20.
2017	6.69	20.18	6.55	23.03	11.63	18.23	10.23	10.85	9.50	23.00	6.42	20.89	6.19	21.30	5.92	20.
2018	6.51	19.81	8.81	19.71	10.15	18.96	10.07	20.73	9.50	23.00	5.38	19.20	5.16	20.42	6.17	20
Quarterly																
2014																
Mar	6.50	23.00	4.05	27.00	7.50	22.00	14.50	23.00	9.50	27.00	6.75	23.00	4.05	27.00	7.25	22
Jun	6.50	27.00	4.05	27.00	7.50	22.00	10.00	23.00	9.50	27.00	6.75	25.50	4.05	27.00	7.25	22
Sep	6.50	27.00	4.05	27.00	7.50	22.00	22.00	23.00	6.00	27.00	6.75	25.50	4.05	27.00	7.25	22
Dec	7.50	27.00	4.05	27.00	7.50	22.00	22.00	23.00	8.50	22.00	6.63	22.00	4.05	27.00	7.25	22
	7.50	27.00	4.00	27.00	7.50	22.00	22.00	23.00	0.50	22.00	0.03	22.00	4.00	27.00	7.23	22
<u>2015</u> Mar	7.50	27.00	4.05	27.00	14.50	22.00	10.00	23.00	8.50	22.00	6.75	23.00	4.05	27.00	7.25	23
Jun	7.50	27.00	4.05	27.00	14.50	22.00	9.00	23.00	8.50	22.00	4.05	23.00	4.05	27.00	7.25	23
Sep	7.25	23.00	4.05	27.00	14.50	23.00	9.00	23.00	8.50	22.00	6.63	22.00	4.05	27.00	7.25	23
	7.25														7.25	
Dec	7.25	23.00	4.05	27.00	9.00	23.00	9.00	23.00	8.50	22.00	6.63	23.00	4.05	28.00	7.25	23
<u>2016</u>	F 25	22.00	4.05	22.00	0.00	22.00	0.00	22.00	0.50	20.50	F 0	22.00	4.05	20.00	F 25	20
Mar	7.25	23.00	4.05	23.00	9.00	23.00	9.00	23.00	8.50	20.50	5.2	23.00	4.05	28.00	7.25	23
Jun	7.05	23.00	4.05	23.00	9.00	23.00	9.00	23.00	8.50	20.50	7.25	23.00	4.05	25.50	7.25	20
Sep	7.05	23.00	4.05	23.00	10.50	20.50	9.00	23.00	8.50	20.50	7.25	23.00	4.05	25.50	7.05	23
Dec	7.19	21.19	5.41	19.97	11.65	14.80	9.47	21.66	8.50	13.00	6.55	21.20	5.59	22.03	6.78	20
2017																
Mar	7.20	21.30	5.41	20.24	11.64	18.59	9.48	21.73	8.50	13.00	11.19	21.31	1.77	22.08	6.78	21
Jun	7.16	22.01	6.73	20.39	11.72	18.65	9.49	21.74	8.50	13.00	11.44	21.37	9.41	22.22	12.22	21
Sep	7.04	21.51	7.67	19.61	11.69	18.34	9.50	9.66	9.50	13.00	6.44	20.44	5.57	22.75	6.84	20
Dec	6.69	20.18	6.55	23.03	11.63	18.23	10.23	10.85	9.50	23.00	6.42	20.89	6.19	21.30	5.92	20
2018																
Mar	6.52	20.76	6.31	19.30	10.74	18.88	10.18	19.91	9.50	23.00	6.40	19.86	6.24	21.08	5.92	20
Jun	5.63	19.91	6.33	15.17	10.14	19.18	10.23	19.75	9.50	23.00	4.53	19.13	4.11	19.64	5.91	20
Sep	6.57	19.94	10.84	22.37	10.13	19.18	10.14	20.04	9.50	23.00	5.04	19.81	5.04	20.49	5.90	20
Dec	6.51	19.81	8.81	19.71	10.15	18.96	10.07	20.73	9.50	23.00	5.38	19.20	5.16	20.42	6.17	20
<u>2019</u>																
Mar	6.75	20.28	8.95	19.91	10.17	18.62	10.01	21.96	9.50	23.00	5.37	19.31	5.35	20.20	6.16	20
Jun	6.56	20.72	8.88	18.31	9.95	17.67	8.02	21.46	9.50	23.00	5.85	18.98	5.34	20.23	6.15	21
Monthly																
<u>2019</u> Jan	6.76	19.84	8.88	19.74	9.86	18.93	10.04	20.84	9.50	23.00	5.41	19.11	5.16	20.46	6.16	20
Feb	6.75	20.37	8.86	19.74	10.06	19.09	10.04	21.94	9.50	23.00	5.43	19.11	5.18	20.36	6.15	20
Mar	6.75	20.28	8.95	19.91	10.17	18.62	10.01	21.96	9.50	23.00	5.37	19.31	5.35	20.20	6.16	20
Apr	6.76	20.11	8.94	19.81	10.01	18.17	10.01	21.44	9.50	23.00	5.82	19.26	5.36	20.16	6.16	20
	6.52	20.74	8.87	18.31	9.84	17.70	8.03	21.45	9.50	23.00	5.85	19.06	5.44	20.31	6.17	21
May Jun	6.56	20.72	8.88	18.31	9.95	17.67	8.02	21.46	9.50	23.00	5.85	18.98	5.34	20.23	6.15	21.

^{*} Part of this table is continued on the next page.

TABLE 1.10b - OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS INTEREST RATES ON LOANS AND OVERDRAFTS (cont.)

%)

Period	Transportation Communication En	Entertain Cate			ancial Insti- ion	Proffession Servi		Perso	onal	Non-re	esidents	Weighted Averag IRs on all Loans & Advances			
	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	
Annual	==0		. ==			a= =0	40.50		4.0=		4.0=		4= 00		44.04
2014	7.50	22.00	6.75	22.00	4.05	25.50	13.50	22.00	4.05	23.00	4.05	27.00	15.00	22.00	11.06
2015	9.00	23.00	6.2	23.00	8.75	20.50	20.50	20.50	6.5	25.50	3.60	27.50	12.00	17.50	10.07
2016	7.46	19.52	6.15	6.75	8.44	19.10	10.30	18.20	4.11	23.22	6.43	23.49	17.50	19.50	10.66
2017	6.76	21.24	6.00	19.50	7.07	20.81	9.75	19.25	6.43	27.13	6.18	23.47	19.75	19.75	10.89
2018	6.76	21.26	6.41	19.66	11.13	17.99	8.00	20.50	6.20	21.88	5.97	22.74	19.75	19.75	10.79
Quarterly															
<u>2014</u> Mar	8.00	22.00	6.85	20.50	4.05	27.00	11.50	22.00	4.05	23.00	4.05	33.50	15.00	22.00	10.35
Jun	4.05	23.00	6.85	20.50	4.05	27.00	13.50	22.00	4.05	25.00	4.05	32.00	15.00	22.00	10.85
Sep	8.00	23.00	6.75	20.50	4.05	27.00	13.50	22.00	4.05	25.00	4.05	32.00	15.00	22.00	10.78
Dec	7.50	22.00	6.75	22.00	4.05	25.50	13.50	22.00	4.05	23.00	4.05	27.00	15.00	22.00	11.06
Dec	7.50	22.00	6.75	22.00	4.05	25.50	15.50	22.00	4.05	23.00	4.05	27.00	15.00	22.00	11.06
<u>2015</u> Mar	7.50	23.00	6.75	22.00	4.05	22.50	13.50	22.00	6.75	25.50	3.60	27.00	15.00	22.00	11.10
	7.50	23.00				22.00	22.00	22.00		35.75		27.00		22.00	
Jun			6.20	20.50	9.75				4.05		4.05		15.00		10.63
Sep	7.50	22.00	6.20	23.00	9.75	22.00	22.00	22.00	6.50	25.50	3.60	27.50	12.00	17.50	10.20
Dec	9.00	23.00	6.20	23.00	8.75	20.50	20.50	20.50	6.50	25.50	3.60	27.50	12.00	17.50	10.07
2016	7. 5. 0	22.00	. 20	20.50	0.55	20.50	20.50	20.50	(FO	25.50	2.60	20.50	12.00	45.50	0.00
Mar	7.50	23.00	6.20	20.50	8.75	20.50	20.50	20.50	6.50	25.50	3.60	30.50	12.00	17.50	9.99
Jun	7.50	23.00	6.20	20.50	8.75	23.00	20.50	20.50	6.50	25.50	3.60	25.50	12.00	20.50	9.95
Sep	7.50	23.00	6.15	20.50	8.75	23.00	10.00	20.50	6.63	29.00	3.60	25.50	17.50	19.50	9.70
Dec	7.46	19.52	6.15	6.75	8.44	19.10	10.30	18.20	4.11	23.22	6.43	23.49	17.50	19.50	10.66
<u>2017</u>															
Mar	11.90	20.14	6.15	6.76	8.41	18.97	10.48	17.95	4.04	23.63	6.61	28.40	17.50	19.50	10.53
Jun	8.74	20.42	6.00	6.76	9.01	21.96	10.53	17.87	3.66	23.79	6.82	28.08	17.50	19.50	10.65
Sep	7.13	20.17	6.00	6.75	7.04	21.55	10.12	19.70	6.70	23.82	6.89	20.43	17.20	17.20	10.44
Dec	6.76	21.24	6.00	19.50	7.07	20.81	9.75	19.25	6.43	27.13	6.18	23.47	19.75	19.75	10.89
<u>2018</u>															
Mar	6.76	21.06	6.00	6.75	7.29	21.66	9.75	20.50	6.48	22.49	6.05	23.54	19.75	19.75	10.79
Jun	6.58	20.17	6.02	19.42	6.83	19.62	9.75	20.50	5.16	21.26	5.75	22.03	19.75	19.75	10.84
Sep	6.77	21.31	6.02	19.41	11.16	17.69	8.00	21.00	6.24	21.57	5.96	22.86	19.75	19.75	10.75
Dec	6.76	21.26	6.41	19.66	11.13	17.99	8.00	20.50	6.20	21.88	5.97	22.74	19.75	19.75	10.79
<u>2019</u>	= -	a	=	40.5	40	4		40.4=	,				40 ==	40 ==	
Mar	7.39	21.05	6.17	19.51	10.04	19.92	8.07	19.47	6.31	22.67	5.26	25.19	19.75	19.75	10.83
Jun	6.92	21.87	6.17	6.22	10.05	18.51	8.42	21.56	6.19	22.88	5.35	22.12	19.75	19.75	10.72
Monthly															
<u>2019</u> Jan	6.81	21.42	6.02	19.51	11.21	19.05	8.00	21.00	6.20	22.71	5.21	22.68	19.75	19.75	10.81
Feb	6.81	21.42	6.17	19.51	10.88	18.04	8.03	20.27	6.20	22.75	5.25	22.60	19.75	19.75	10.75
Mar	7.39	21.47	6.17	19.51	10.04	19.92	8.07	19.47	6.31	22.67	5.26	25.19	19.75	19.75	10.83
Apr	6.95	20.91	6.17	22.89	10.04	19.92	8.12	18.33	6.35	22.71	5.28	25.19	19.75	19.75	10.73
May	6.71	20.91	6.17	19.51	10.05	18.53	8.42	20.58	6.19	22.86	5.26	22.43	19.75	19.75	10.73
iviay	6.92	20.90	6.17	6.22	10.05	18.51	8.42 8.42	21.56	6.19	22.88	5.35	22.43	19.75	19.75	10.71
Jun															

TABLE 1.11 - COMPARATIVE TREASURY BILL RATES

Period	Solomon Islands	Fiji	Papua New Guinea	Australia	New Zealand	U.S.A	United Kingdon
Annual							
2014	0.48	2.47	4.60	2.64	3.50	0.04	0.41
2015	0.46	1.00	4.52	2.33	2.36	0.08	0.48
2016	0.46	1.37	4.72	1.97	1.79	0.52	0.05
2017	0.46	1.35	4.73	1.82	1.69	1.32	0.06
2018	0.48	1.45	4.72	1.82	1.66	2.40	0.06
ıarterly							
2014							
Mar	0.19	0.39	3.33	2.64	2.86	0.05	0.39
Jun	0.13	0.30	4.10	2.66	3.39	0.03	0.36
Sep	0.10	1.20	4.60	2.63	3.46	0.02	0.44
Dec	0.48	2.47	4.60	2.64	3.50	0.04	0.41
2015							
Mar	0.48	1.50	4.65	2.22	3.45	0.02	0.43
Jun	0.46	1.15	7.20	2.06	3.00	0.01	0.47
Sep	0.46	1.08	4.53	2.08	2.54	0.06	0.45
Dec	0.46	1.00	4.52	2.33	2.36	0.08	0.48
<u>2016</u>							
Mar	0.46	1.00	4.76	2.05	2.06	0.32	0.45
Jun	0.46	1.00	4.72	1.94	2.04	0.31	0.40
Sep	0.46	1.34	4.72	1.56	2.00	0.32	0.21
Dec	0.46	1.37	4.72	1.97	1.79	0.52	0.05
<u>2017</u>							
Mar	0.46	1.36	4.73	1.99	1.79	0.75	0.02
Jun	0.46	1.35	4.74	1.86	1.85	1.01	0.05
Sep	0.46	1.35	4.73	1.83	1.77	1.04	0.06
Dec	0.46	1.35	4.73	1.82	1.69	1.32	0.06
2018							
Mar	0.46	1.35	4.72	1.82	1.70	1.70	0.06
Jun	0.46	1.36	4.72	1.82	1.76	1.89	0.06
Sep	0.49	1.36	4.72	1.82	1.66	2.15	0.06
Dec	0.48	1.45	4.72	1.82	1.66	2.40	0.06
2019							
Mar	0.49	1.45	4.72	1.82	1.66	2.35	0.06
Jun	0.49	2.75	4.72	1.82	1.66	2.08	0.06
			-				0.00
<u>1onthly</u> 2019							
<u>2019</u> Jan	0.49	1.45	4.72	1.82	1.66	2.36	0.06
		1.45				2.40	
Feb	0.49		4.72	1.82	1.66		0.06
Mar	0.49	1.45	4.72	1.82	1.66	2.35	0.06
Apr	0.49	2.35	4.72	1.82	1.66	2.38	0.06
May	0.49	2.75	4.72	1.82	1.66	2.30	0.06
Jun	0.49	2.75	4.72	1.82	1.66	2.08	0.06

Source: International Financial Statistics, IMF

Note: na - not available.

TABLE 1.12 - ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF CREDIT CORPORATION OF SOLOMON ISLANDS

(SBD'000)

		A S	SETS						L I	A B I L I	TIES	
End of Period	SI Cash	Treasury Bills	Due from Com. Banks	Loans and Advances	Other Domestic Assets	Foreign Assets	Time Deposits	Due to Com. Bank	Capital and Reserves	Other Liabilities	Foreign Liabilities	TOTAL ASSETS= TOTAL LIABILITIES
Annual												
2014	5	-	7,551	121,605	5,334	-	88,272	-	38,141	8,082	-	134,495
2015	5	-	7,101	136,130	7,873	-	97,720	-	41,215	12,174	-	151,109
2016	5	-	15,257	134,253	9,801	-	96,192	-	46,068	17,056	-	159,316
2017	5	-	8,489	131,785	12,985	-	82,386	-	49,556	21,322	-	153,264
2018	5											
Quarterly												
2014 Mar	E		7 706	107 022	1 967		76 200		27 245	6.049		120 E01
Mar	5 5	-	7,796	107,923	4,867	-	76,298	-	37,345	6,948	-	120,591
Jun	5 5		15,059	109,215	5,110 4,860	-	82,380		38,946	8,063	-	129,389 131,532
Sep	5 5	-	13,227 7,551	113,440	4,860 5,334	-	81,685	-	41,869 38,141	7,978 8,082	-	
Dec	5	-	7,551	121,605	3,334	-	88,272	-	30,141	0,082	-	134,495
2015 Mar	E		12.010	126 449	E 255		05.926		41 005	0.015		145 726
Mar	5 5	-	13,918	126,448	5,355 5,571	-	95,826 95,684	-	41,085 42,332	8,815	-	145,726
Jun	5 5		9,595 12,924	133,519			95,684 97,227		42,332 44,546	10,674 11,424	-	148,690 153,197
Sep	5 5	-	7,101	133,818 136,130	6,450 7,873	-	97,727 97,720	-	44,546 41,215	11,424 12,174	-	151,109
Dec	5	-	7,101	130,130	1,013	-	97,720	-	41,213	12,174	-	151,109
<u>2016</u> Mar	5	_	10,510	139,018	8,736	_	101,769	_	43,880	12,620		158,269
Jun	5	-	14,677	134,689	8,518	-	98,999	-	47,038	11,852	-	157,889
Sep	5	-	15,662	134,548	8,885	-	99,821	-	45,607	13,672	-	159,100
Dec	5	-	15,257	134,253	9,801	-	96,192	-	46,068	17,056	-	159,316
	3	-	13,237	134,233	9,001	-	90,192	-	40,000	17,030	-	139,310
<u>2017</u> Mar	5	_	24,352	126,948	9,955	_	96,110	_	48,077	17,073	_	161,260
Jun	5	_	21,398	130,228	10,930	-	97,363	-	45,618	19,580	_	162,561
Sep	5	_	17,133	131,697	12,340	_	91,751	_	45,948	23,476	_	161,175
Dec	5	_	8,489	131,785	12,985	_	82,386	_	49,556	21,322	_	153,264
			0,109	131,700	12,700		02,500		17,000	21,022		100,201
<u>2018</u> Mar	5	_	2,791	133,560	20,034	_	81,976	_	46,474	27,940		156,390
Jun	5	_	12,807	131,016	23,037	-	84,615	-	46,464	35,786		166,865
Sep	5	-	17,315	131,960	24,628	-	85,531	-	46,644	41,733	-	173,908
Dec	5	-	24,715	126,339	26,632	-	85,577	-	33,248	58,866	-	177,691
	J	-	27,110	120,000	20,002	-	03,311	-	30,240	50,000	-	1//,071
<u>2019</u> Mar	5	_	30,161	125,079	35,029		85,140		39,430	65,704		190,274
Jun	5	-	27,209	127,429	37,901	-	80,186	-	39,437	72921	-	192,544
	J	-	21,209	141,447	37,701	-	00,100	-	37/437	1 4 7 4 1	-	174 ₁ 0 11
Monthly 2019												
<u>2019</u> Jan	5	_	24,241	128,709	33,675	_	85,364	_	29,836	71,430	_	186,630
Feb	5	-	24,241	128,709	33,675	_	85,364	-	29,836	71,430	-	186,630
Mar	5	-	30,161	125,079	35,029	-	85,140	-	39,430	65,704	-	190,274
Apr	5	-	28,826	123,615	35,809	_	80,635	-	39,669	67,951	-	188,255
May	5	-	26,076	127,579	36,899	-	80,054	-	39,710	70,795	-	190,559
Jun	5	-	27,209	127,429	37,901	_	80,186	-	39,437	72,921	-	192,544
,	Ü		,	12.,112.	0.,501		00,100		07,20	,+		172,011
Source	o. Combust	Bank of Solomon	Islands (CRSI)									

TABLE 1.13 - ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE SOLOMON ISLANDS NATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND (SINPF)

(SBD'000)

199 3 3 3 3 3 1,328 3,459 199	Term Deposit 681,963 884,109 1,023,936 993,394 903,423 679,052 759,266 794,907	Treas. Bills 13,654 15,964 15,868 17,472 29,563	Treas. Bonds 31,500 51,987 26,987 26,987 26,987	S.I.G Restru. Bonds 40,825 100	Other Bonds	Total 85,979 68,051 42,855	Members & Staff 8,614 7,851	Pr- ovin. Govt.	Statut. Au- thor.	Private Sector	Equity Shares	Fixed Assets	Other Assets	Total Assets	Members Contr.Ac.	Otl General Reserve	ner Liabiliti Accum. Funds	Other	Total
199 3 3 3 3 3 3 1,328 3,459	681,963 884,109 1,023,936 993,394 903,423	13,654 15,964 15,868 17,472 29,563	31,500 51,987 26,987 26,987	Bonds 40,825	Bonds	85,979 68,051	bers & Staff 8,614	ovin.	Au-										
3 3 3 3 1,328 3,459	884,109 1,023,936 993,394 903,423 679,052 759,266	15,964 15,868 17,472 29,563	51,987 26,987 26,987		- - -	68,051		-						Assets	Contr.71C.	Reserve	Turko	Diabii.	Liabil.
3 3 3 3 1,328 3,459	884,109 1,023,936 993,394 903,423 679,052 759,266	15,964 15,868 17,472 29,563	51,987 26,987 26,987			68,051			-	108,052	1,285,346	365,782	147,733	2,575,616	2,099,437	515;529	23,548	45,154	2,683,668
3 3 3 1,328 3,459	1,023,936 993,394 903,423 679,052 759,266	15,868 17,472 29,563	26,987 26,987	-	-			-	-	84,673	1,315,457	382,711	83,315	2,741,497	2,334,321	419;,32	30,096	42,021	2,826,170
3 1,328 3,459	903,423 679,052 759,266	29,563		-	-		7,212	-	-	99,620	1,399,999	391,935	126,932	3,092,492	2,620,862	370,075	36,395	65,160	3,092,492
3 1,328 3,459	679,052 759,266		26,987	-		194,459	6,678	-	-	119,986	1,347,332	446,270	61,784	3,169,906	2,780,877	284,026	41,056	63,947	3,169,906
1,328 3,459	759,266	25.808				206,550	6,154	-	-	134,446	1,651,443	500,595	65,528	3,468,142	2,991,986	372,643	30,902	72,611	3,468,142
1,328 3,459	759,266	25.808																	
1,328 3,459	759,266		31,500	50,572	_	107,880	9,447	-	-	93,021	1,178,571	317,155	157,667	2,449,775	1,800,401	692,208	18,373	31,814	2,542,796
3,459		19,593	31,500	46,907	-	98,000	9,097	-	-	90,891	1,183,102	352,831	165,666	2,569,290	2,053,867	530,744	19,888	55,682	2,660,181
199	1 24,201	15,633	31,500	43,756	-	90,889	8,934	-	-	89,181	1,184,639	354,386	151,114	2,588,328	2,083,319	527,809	21,729	44,652	2,677,509
	681,963	13,654	31,500	40,825	_	85,979	8,614	-	-	108,052	1,285,346	365,782	147,733	2,575,616	2,099,437	515,529	23,548	45,154	2,683,668
										-									
4	717,308	15,475	51,987	38,150	_	105,612	8,126	_	-	85,904	1,289,480	368,429	160,517	2,649,476	2,130,661	538,529	25,320	40,870	2,735,380
1,136	799,422	14,374	51,987	35,460	-	101,821	7,829	-	-	86,054	1,350,592	380,717	154,978	2,796,495	2,312,907	499,200	26,321	44,121	2,882,549
3	781,455	18,582	51,987	32,754	-	103,323	7,805	-	-	84,984	1,314,064	381,460	135,342	2,723,452	2,306,090	432,838	28,206	41,302	2,808,436
3	884,109	15,964	51,987	100	-	68,051	7,851	-	-	84,673	1,315,457	382,711	83,315	2,741,497	2,334,321	419,732	30,096	42,021	2,826,170
	=== ===	4=0/=	=1.004			(0. 05 4	=	_	_	-	4.400 =0.4	950 4.49				400.004		44.470	2 020 407
				-	-			_	-	,			,					,	2,839,407
		,		-	-	,		-	-	,								,	3,174,413
1,545	1,012,842	15,868	26,987 26,987	-	-	42,855	7,417 7,212	-	-	99,620	1,396,369	388,213	124,390	3,073,218	2,620,862	370,075	34,719	65,160	3,073,218 3,092,492
3	964,310	19,258	26,987	_	-	196,245	6,989	_	-	96,350	1,387,201	395,612	124,491	3,171,201	2,650,493	418,663	37,897	64,148	3,171,201
1,554	995,618	19,728	26,987	-	_	196,715	6,943	-	-	136,188	1,441,705	437,905	69,247	3,285,875	2,766,922	414,330	38,555	66,068	3,285,875
3	987,859	20,128	26,987	-	-	197,115	6,785	-	-	130,747	1,341,926	442,989	64,635	3,172,059	2,761,662	298,373	40,259	71,765	3,172,059
3	993,394	17,472	26,987	-	-	194,459	6,678	-	-	119,986	1,347,332	446,270	61,784	3,169,906	2,780,877	284,026	41,056	63,947	3,169,906
	1 100 170	40 504	24.005			105 500	6.506	_	_	112 505	1 244 254	440.7744	46.450	2.255.200	2.04.7.400	220 222	10.110	CT 400	2 255 200
				-	-			-	-										3,255,308 3,485,966
				-	-			-	-						, ,				3,489,572
3	903,423	29,563	26,987	-	-	206,550	6,154	-	-	134,446	1,651,443	500,595	65,528	3,468,142	2,991,986	372,643	30,902	72,611	3,468,142
32	916,082	37,199	26,987	-	-	214,186	6,085	-	-	124,529	1,661,289	559,684	74,418	3,556,305	3,020,391	439,793	32,546	63,575	3,556,305
23	937,302	41,949	26,987	-	-	218,936	5,861	-	-	118,589	1,894,114	608,885	57,230	3,840,940	2,998,309	722,559	30,969	89,103	3,840,940
3	903,354	29,053	26,987	_	_	206,040	6.013	_	_	133,554	1.656.471	508,598	66,262	3,480,295	3,004,788	373,303	31,455	70.749	3,480,295
3	893,728	32,512	26,987	-	-	209,499	6,147	_	_	126,532	1,659,748	544,554	48,334	3,488,545	3,013,438	369,787	32,000	73,320	3,488,545
32	916,082	37,199	26,987	-	_	214,186	6,085	_	_	124,529	1,661,289	559,684	74,418	3,556,305	3,020,391	439,793	32,546	63,575	3,556,305
28	920,803	36,500	26,987	-	-	213,487	5,943	-	-	122,507	1,667,061	560,577	92,053	3,582,459	3,034,132	454,495	33,092	60,740	3,582,459
6	921,724	40,860	26,987	-	-	217,847	5,830	-	-	120,556	1,695,371	564,211	57,072	3,582,617	3,046,416	442,392	33,636	60,173	3,582,617
23	937,302	41,949	26,987	-	-	218,936	5,861	_		110 500	1 804 114	608,885	57,230	3,840,940	2 000 200	722,559	20.000	89,103	3,840,940
2,	3 3 4 4 ,119 ,545 3 3 3 ,554 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 2 23 3 3 3 3 2 28 6 6	3 781,455 3 884,109 4 751,235 ,119 991,379 ,545 1,012,842 3 1,023,936 3 964,310 ,554 995,618 3 987,859 3 993,394 3 1,100,479 3 1,076,963 3 929,541 3 903,423 32 916,082 23 937,302 3 903,354 3 893,728 32 916,082 28 920,803 6 921,724	3 781,455 18,582 3 884,109 15,964 4 751,235 17,365 ,119 991,379 17,593 ,545 1,012,842 13,621 3 1,023,936 15,868 3 964,310 19,258 3 995,618 19,728 3 995,618 19,728 3 993,394 17,472 3 1,100,479 18,581 3 1,076,963 20,166 3 929,541 24,328 3 903,423 29,563 32 916,082 37,199 23 937,302 41,949 3 903,354 29,053 3 893,728 32,512 32 916,082 37,199 28 920,803 36,500 6 921,724 40,860	3 781,455 18,582 51,987 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 ,119 991,379 17,593 51,987 ,545 1,012,842 13,621 26,987 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 3 964,310 19,258 26,987 3 995,618 19,728 26,987 3 995,618 19,728 26,987 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 3 1,100,479 18,581 26,987 3 1,076,963 20,166 26,987 3 929,541 24,328 26,987 3 903,423 29,563 26,987 3 903,423 29,563 26,987 3 937,302 41,949 26,987 3 937,302 41,949 26,987 3 916,082 37,199 26,987 3 916,082 37,199 26,987 3 916,082 37,199 26,987 3 916,082 37,199 26,987 3 916,082 37,199 26,987 3 916,082 37,199 26,987 3 916,082 37,199 26,987 3 916,082 37,199 26,987 3 916,082 37,199 26,987 3 916,082 37,199 26,987 3 916,082 37,199 26,987 3 916,082 37,199 26,987 3 916,082 37,199 26,987 3 920,803 36,500 26,987 6 921,724 40,860 26,987	3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - ,119 991,379 17,593 51,987 - ,545 1,012,842 13,621 26,987 - 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 3 964,310 19,258 26,987 - 3 987,859 20,128 26,987 - 3 987,859 20,128 26,987 - 3 1,004,79 18,581 26,987 - 3 1,076,963 20,166 26,987 - 3 929,541 24,328 26,987 - 3 93,423 29,563 26,987 - 32 916,082 37,199 26,987 - 23 937,302 41,949 26,987 - 3 893,728 32,512 26,987 - 32 916,082 37,199 26,987 - 3 993,354 29,053 26,987 - 3 93,354 29,053 26,987 -	3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 ,119 991,379 17,593 51,987 ,545 1,012,842 13,621 26,987 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 3 995,618 19,728 26,987 3 987,859 20,128 26,987 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 3 1,00,479 18,581 26,987 3 1,076,963 20,166 26,987 3 929,541 24,328 26,987 3 993,423 29,563 26,987 3 937,302 41,949 26,987 3 937,302 41,949 26,987 3 937,302 41,949 26,987 3 937,302 41,949 26,987 3 9916,082 37,199 26,987 3 9916,082 37,199 26,987 3 9916,082 37,199 26,987 3 9916,082 37,199 26,987 3 9916,082 37,199 26,987 3 9916,082 37,199 26,987 3 9916,082 37,199 26,987 3 9916,082 37,199 26,987 3 9916,082 37,199 26,987 3 9916,082 37,199 26,987 3 9916,082 37,199 26,987 3 9916,082 37,199 26,987	3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - - 69,381 ,119 991,379 17,593 51,987 - - 69,580 ,545 1,012,842 13,621 26,987 - - 40,608 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - - 42,855 3 964,310 19,258 26,987 - - 196,245 ,554 995,618 19,728 26,987 - - 196,715 3 987,859 20,128 26,987 - 197,115 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 197,153 3 1,004,79 18,581 26,987 - 197,153 3 929,541 24,328 26,987 - 201,315 3 903,423 29,563 26,987 - 214,186 23 </td <td>3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - - 69,351 7,639 ,119 991,379 17,593 51,987 - - 69,580 7,559 ,545 1,012,842 13,621 26,987 - - 40,608 7,417 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - - 42,855 7,212 3 964,310 19,258 26,987 - - 196,245 6,989 ,554 995,618 19,728 26,987 - - 196,715 6,943 3 987,859 20,128 26,987 - - 196,715 6,785 3 1,004,79 18,581 26,987 - - 197,153 6,214 3 1,004,79 18,581 26,987 - - 197,153 6,214 3</td> <td>3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 - 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 - 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 69,580 7,559 - ,119 991,379 17,593 51,987 - 69,580 7,559 - ,545 1,012,842 13,621 26,987 - 40,608 7,417 - 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 42,855 7,212 - 3 964,310 19,258 26,987 - 196,715 6,989 - ,554 995,618 19,728 26,987 - 197,115 6,785 - 3 987,859 20,128 26,987 - 197,115 6,785 - 3 1,00,479 18,581 26,987 - 197,153 6,214 - 3 1,00,479 18,581 26,987 - 197,153 6,214 - 3 993,423 29,563 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 -</td> <td>3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 </td> <td>3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 84,984 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 84,673 84,673 84,673 84,673</td> <td>3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 - 84,984 1,314,064 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 - 84,673 1,315,457 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 69,580 7,559 - 80,779 1,497,194 ,545 1,012,842 13,621 26,987 - 40,608 7,417 - 101,834 1,396,369 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 42,855 7,212 99,620 1,399,999 3 964,310 19,258 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 96,350 1,387,201 ,554 995,618 19,728 26,987 - 196,715 6,785 - 130,747 1,341,926 3 987,859 20,128 26,987 - 197,115 6,785 - 130,747 1,341,926 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 194,459 6,678 - 119,986 1,347,332 3 1,100,479 18,581 26,987 - 197,153 6,214 - 119,737 1,541,375 3 929,541 24,328 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 137,500 1,663,053 3 903,423 29,563 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 137,500 1,663,053 3 903,323 41,949 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 134,446 1,651,443 3 1,006,40 1,006,</td> <td>3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 - 84,984 1,314,064 381,460 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 - 84,673 1,315,457 382,711 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 69,580 7,559 - 80,779 1,497,194 386,223 ,545 1,012,842 13,621 26,987 - 40,608 7,417 - 101,834 1,396,369 388,213 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 42,855 7,212 99,620 1,399,999 391,935 3 964,310 19,258 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 96,350 1,387,201 395,612 ,554 995,618 19,728 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 136,188 1,441,705 437,905 3 987,859 20,128 26,987 - 197,115 6,785 - 130,747 1,341,926 442,989 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 194,459 6,678 - 119,986 1,347,332 446,270 3 1,100,479 18,581 26,987 - 195,568 6,506 - 113,597 1,344,274 448,711 3 1,076,963 20,166 26,987 - 197,153 6,214 - 119,737 1,541,375 483,804 3 929,541 24,328 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 134,446 1,651,443 500,595 3 993,324 27,328 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 134,446 1,651,443 500,595 3 993,324 27,328 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 134,446 1,651,443 500,595 3 993,324 29,533 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 134,446 1,651,443 500,595 3 993,324 29,533 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 134,446 1,651,443 500,595 3 993,324 37,199 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 23 937,302 41,949 26,987 - 200,949 6,147 - 126,532 1,667,061 560,577 6 921,724 40,860 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 28 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 28 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 28 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 28 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 28 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 29 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 28 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 29 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 29 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 29 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,2</td> <td>3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 - 84,984 1,314,064 381,460 135,342 84,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 - 84,673 1,315,457 382,711 83,315</td> <td>3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 - 84,984 1,314,064 381,460 135,342 2,723,452</td> <td>3 781,455 18,882 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 - 84,984 1,314,064 381,460 135,342 2,273,452 2,306,090 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 - 84,673 1,315,457 382,711 83,315 2,741,497 2,334,321 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 69,351 7,639 - 82,561 1,199,706 378,142 350,769 2,839,407 2,367,670 1,19 991,379 17,593 51,987 - 69,580 7,559 - 80,779 1,497,194 386,223 139,580 3,174,413 2,571,887 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 40,608 7,417 - 101,834 1,396,369 3882,13 124,390 3,073,218 2,589,743 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 42,855 7,212 - 99,620 1,399,999 391,935 126,932 3,092,492 2,620,862 3 995,618 19,728 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 136,188 1,441,705 437,905 69,247 3,285,875 2,766,922 3 997,859 20,128 26,987 - 197,115 6,785 - 130,747 1,341,926 442,989 64,635 3,172,099 2,761,662 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 194,559 6,678 - 130,747 1,341,926 442,989 64,635 3,172,099 2,761,662 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 195,568 6,506 - 119,986 1,347,332 446,270 61,784 31,69,906 2,780,877 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 197,115 6,785 - 130,747 1,341,926 442,989 64,635 3,172,099 2,761,662 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 194,559 6,678 - 119,787 1,541,375 483,804 60,717 3,485,966 2,987 3 10,004,798 18,581 26,987 - 195,568 6,506 - 1113,597 1,344,274 448,711 46,170 3,255,308 2,817,498 3 1,076,693 20,166 26,987 - 197,153 6,214 - 119,737 1,541,375 483,804 60,717 3,485,966 2,995,258 3 929,541 24,328 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 119,737 1,541,375 483,804 60,717 3,485,966 2,995,258 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 119,737 1,541,375 483,804 60,717 3,485,966 2,995,258 3 993,732 41,949 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 133,554 1,656,471 508,598 66,262 3,480,295 3,004,788 3 993,732 41,949 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 74,418 3,556,305 3,003,391 23,993,393 3,933,34 2,995 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 74,418 3,556,305 3,003,391 28,993,393 3,003,354 29,053 26,987 - 224,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 74,418 3,556,305 3,003,391 28,993,393 3,003,354 29,053 36,908 - 224,448 5,944 - 224,448 5,444 5,444 5,444 5,444 5,444 5,444 5,444 5,444 5,</td> <td>3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,233 7,805 - 84,984 1,314,064 381,460 15,542 2,723,452 2,306,090 432,838 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 - 84,673 1,315,457 382,711 83,315 2,741,497 2,334,321 419,732 47,119 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 69,351 7,639 - 82,561 1,199,706 378,142 350,769 2,839,407 2,367,670 400,036 1,119 991,379 17,593 51,987 - 69,580 7,559 - 80,779 1,497,194 386,223 139,580 3,174,413 2,571,887 512,682 51,1012,842 13,621 26,987 - 40,608 7,417 - 101,844 1,396,369 388,213 124,390 3,073,218 2,589,743 391,577 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 40,608 7,417 - 101,844 1,396,369 388,213 124,390 3,073,218 2,589,743 391,577 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 196,715 6,943 - 136,188 1,441,705 437,905 69,247 3,285,875 2,766,922 414,330 3,978,789 20,128 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 136,188 1,441,705 437,905 69,247 3,285,875 2,766,922 414,330 3,978,789 20,128 26,987 - 194,459 6,678 - 139,747 1,341,926 442,999 64,635 3,172,059 2,766,622 298,373 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 194,459 6,678 - 119,986 1,347,332 446,270 61,784 3,169,905 2,761,662 298,373 3 1,107,696 20,168 20,987 - 197,153 6,214 - 119,737 1,541,375 483,804 60,717 3,485,966 2,995,258 415,887 3 929,541 24,328 26,987 - 197,153 6,214 - 119,737 1,541,375 483,804 60,717 3,485,966 2,995,258 415,887 3 929,541 24,328 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 137,500 1,663,033 485,788 66,229 3,489,572 2,975,501 398,432 3 903,423 29,563 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 137,500 1,663,033 485,788 66,229 3,489,572 2,975,501 398,432 3 903,423 29,563 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 74,418 3,556,305 3,013,438 369,787 3 903,354 29,053 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 74,418 3,485,545 3,013,438 369,787 32 916,082 37,199 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 74,418 3,485,545 3,013,438 369,787 32 916,082 37,199 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 74,418 3,485,545 3,013,438 369,787 32 916,082 37,199 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 74,418 3,485,545 3,013,438 369,787 32 916,082 37,199 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 12</td> <td>3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 - 84,984 1,314,064 381,460 135,342 2,723,452 2,306,990 432,888 28,206 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 - 84,673 1,314,064 381,460 135,342 2,723,452 2,306,990 432,888 28,206 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 69,351 7,639 - 84,673 1,315,457 382,711 83,315 2,741,497 2,334,321 419,732 30,096 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 69,580 7,559 - 80,779 1,497,194 386,223 139,580 3,174,413 2,571,887 512,682 32,883 ,545 1,012,842 13,621 26,987 - 40,608 7,417 - 101,834 1,396,369 385,213 124,390 3,073,218 2,589,743 391,577 34,79 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 42,855 7,212 99,620 1,399,999 391,935 126,932 3,092,492 2,620,862 370,075 36,395 3 964,310 19,258 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 136,188 1,441,705 437,905 69,247 3,285,875 2,766,922 414,330 38,555 3,987,889 20,128 26,6987 - 196,715 6,943 - 136,188 1,441,705 437,905 69,247 3,285,875 2,766,922 414,330 38,555 3,993,394 17,472 26,987 - 194,459 6,678 - 119,986 1,347,332 446,270 61,784 3,169,906 2,780,877 284,026 41,056 3 1,100,479 18,581 26,987 - 195,568 6,506 - 113,597 1,344,274 448,711 46,170 3,255,308 2,817,498 328,232 42,118 3 1,076,963 20,166 26,987 - 197,115 6,614 - 119,737 1,541,375 443,804 60,717 3,485,966 2,999,258 415,887 27,549 39,293,41 24,328 26,6987 - 20,1315 6,143 - 137,500 1,663,033 485,788 66,229 3,489,972 29,755 01 398,432 29,215 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 20,1315 6,143 - 137,500 1,663,033 485,788 66,229 3,489,972 29,755 01 398,432 29,215 3 993,394 2,29,25 2,29,288 415,887 27,549 39,294 24,288 26,6987 - 20,1315 6,143 - 134,446 1,651,443 500,595 65,528 3,468,142 2,991,986 372,643 30,902 3 903,354 29,053 26,987 - 206,650 6,154 - 134,559 1,894,114 608,885 57,200 3,840,940 2,998,309 722,559 30,969</td> <td>3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 - 84,984 1,31,4064 381,406 135,342 2,723,452 2,306,090 42,021 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 68,051 7,851 - 82,561 1,199,706 378,142 350,769 2,839,407 2,334,321 419,732 30,096 42,021 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 69,580 7,559 82,561 1,199,706 378,142 350,769 2,839,407 2,347,670 400,036 30,022 41,679 1,19 991,379 17,593 51,987 - 69,580 7,559 80,779 1,497,194 386,223 139,580 3,174,413 2,571,887 512,682 32,883 56,961 1,102,842 13,621 26,987 - 40,088 7,417 101,834 1,396,369 388,213 124,390 3,073,218 2,589,43 391,577 34,719 57,719 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 136,188 1,441,705 437,905 69,247 3,285,875 2,766,922 414,330 3,8555 66,168 3 987,899 20,128 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 136,188 1,441,705 447,905 69,247 3,285,875 2,766,922 414,330 3,8555 66,168 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 194,459 6,678 - 119,986 1,347,332 446,270 61,784 3,169,906 2,780,877 284,026 41,056 63,947 3 1,100,479 18,581 26,987 - 194,459 6,678 - 119,459 6,678 - 119,735 1,341,264 448,711 46,170 3,255,308 2,817,498 328,233 40,259 71,765 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 197,115 6,548 1 119,986 1,347,332 446,270 61,784 3,169,906 2,780,877 284,026 41,056 63,947 3 1,100,479 18,581 26,987 - 197,153 6,214 - 119,737 1,541,375 483,804 60,717 3,485,966 2,999,258 415,887 27,549 83,272 3,995,433 1,005,443 1,005,443 1,005,443 1,005,443 1,005,443 1,005,443 1,005,443 1,005,444 1,005 4,005</td>	3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - - 69,351 7,639 ,119 991,379 17,593 51,987 - - 69,580 7,559 ,545 1,012,842 13,621 26,987 - - 40,608 7,417 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - - 42,855 7,212 3 964,310 19,258 26,987 - - 196,245 6,989 ,554 995,618 19,728 26,987 - - 196,715 6,943 3 987,859 20,128 26,987 - - 196,715 6,785 3 1,004,79 18,581 26,987 - - 197,153 6,214 3 1,004,79 18,581 26,987 - - 197,153 6,214 3	3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 - 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 - 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 69,580 7,559 - ,119 991,379 17,593 51,987 - 69,580 7,559 - ,545 1,012,842 13,621 26,987 - 40,608 7,417 - 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 42,855 7,212 - 3 964,310 19,258 26,987 - 196,715 6,989 - ,554 995,618 19,728 26,987 - 197,115 6,785 - 3 987,859 20,128 26,987 - 197,115 6,785 - 3 1,00,479 18,581 26,987 - 197,153 6,214 - 3 1,00,479 18,581 26,987 - 197,153 6,214 - 3 993,423 29,563 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 -	3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805	3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 84,984 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 84,673 84,673 84,673 84,673	3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 - 84,984 1,314,064 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 - 84,673 1,315,457 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 69,580 7,559 - 80,779 1,497,194 ,545 1,012,842 13,621 26,987 - 40,608 7,417 - 101,834 1,396,369 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 42,855 7,212 99,620 1,399,999 3 964,310 19,258 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 96,350 1,387,201 ,554 995,618 19,728 26,987 - 196,715 6,785 - 130,747 1,341,926 3 987,859 20,128 26,987 - 197,115 6,785 - 130,747 1,341,926 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 194,459 6,678 - 119,986 1,347,332 3 1,100,479 18,581 26,987 - 197,153 6,214 - 119,737 1,541,375 3 929,541 24,328 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 137,500 1,663,053 3 903,423 29,563 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 137,500 1,663,053 3 903,323 41,949 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 134,446 1,651,443 3 1,006,40 1,006,	3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 - 84,984 1,314,064 381,460 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 - 84,673 1,315,457 382,711 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 69,580 7,559 - 80,779 1,497,194 386,223 ,545 1,012,842 13,621 26,987 - 40,608 7,417 - 101,834 1,396,369 388,213 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 42,855 7,212 99,620 1,399,999 391,935 3 964,310 19,258 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 96,350 1,387,201 395,612 ,554 995,618 19,728 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 136,188 1,441,705 437,905 3 987,859 20,128 26,987 - 197,115 6,785 - 130,747 1,341,926 442,989 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 194,459 6,678 - 119,986 1,347,332 446,270 3 1,100,479 18,581 26,987 - 195,568 6,506 - 113,597 1,344,274 448,711 3 1,076,963 20,166 26,987 - 197,153 6,214 - 119,737 1,541,375 483,804 3 929,541 24,328 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 134,446 1,651,443 500,595 3 993,324 27,328 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 134,446 1,651,443 500,595 3 993,324 27,328 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 134,446 1,651,443 500,595 3 993,324 29,533 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 134,446 1,651,443 500,595 3 993,324 29,533 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 134,446 1,651,443 500,595 3 993,324 37,199 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 23 937,302 41,949 26,987 - 200,949 6,147 - 126,532 1,667,061 560,577 6 921,724 40,860 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 28 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 28 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 28 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 28 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 28 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 29 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 28 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 29 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 29 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 29 920,803 36,500 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,2	3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 - 84,984 1,314,064 381,460 135,342 84,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 - 84,673 1,315,457 382,711 83,315	3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 - 84,984 1,314,064 381,460 135,342 2,723,452	3 781,455 18,882 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 - 84,984 1,314,064 381,460 135,342 2,273,452 2,306,090 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 - 84,673 1,315,457 382,711 83,315 2,741,497 2,334,321 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 69,351 7,639 - 82,561 1,199,706 378,142 350,769 2,839,407 2,367,670 1,19 991,379 17,593 51,987 - 69,580 7,559 - 80,779 1,497,194 386,223 139,580 3,174,413 2,571,887 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 40,608 7,417 - 101,834 1,396,369 3882,13 124,390 3,073,218 2,589,743 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 42,855 7,212 - 99,620 1,399,999 391,935 126,932 3,092,492 2,620,862 3 995,618 19,728 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 136,188 1,441,705 437,905 69,247 3,285,875 2,766,922 3 997,859 20,128 26,987 - 197,115 6,785 - 130,747 1,341,926 442,989 64,635 3,172,099 2,761,662 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 194,559 6,678 - 130,747 1,341,926 442,989 64,635 3,172,099 2,761,662 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 195,568 6,506 - 119,986 1,347,332 446,270 61,784 31,69,906 2,780,877 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 197,115 6,785 - 130,747 1,341,926 442,989 64,635 3,172,099 2,761,662 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 194,559 6,678 - 119,787 1,541,375 483,804 60,717 3,485,966 2,987 3 10,004,798 18,581 26,987 - 195,568 6,506 - 1113,597 1,344,274 448,711 46,170 3,255,308 2,817,498 3 1,076,693 20,166 26,987 - 197,153 6,214 - 119,737 1,541,375 483,804 60,717 3,485,966 2,995,258 3 929,541 24,328 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 119,737 1,541,375 483,804 60,717 3,485,966 2,995,258 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 119,737 1,541,375 483,804 60,717 3,485,966 2,995,258 3 993,732 41,949 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 133,554 1,656,471 508,598 66,262 3,480,295 3,004,788 3 993,732 41,949 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 74,418 3,556,305 3,003,391 23,993,393 3,933,34 2,995 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 74,418 3,556,305 3,003,391 28,993,393 3,003,354 29,053 26,987 - 224,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 74,418 3,556,305 3,003,391 28,993,393 3,003,354 29,053 36,908 - 224,448 5,944 - 224,448 5,444 5,444 5,444 5,444 5,444 5,444 5,444 5,444 5,	3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,233 7,805 - 84,984 1,314,064 381,460 15,542 2,723,452 2,306,090 432,838 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 - 84,673 1,315,457 382,711 83,315 2,741,497 2,334,321 419,732 47,119 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 69,351 7,639 - 82,561 1,199,706 378,142 350,769 2,839,407 2,367,670 400,036 1,119 991,379 17,593 51,987 - 69,580 7,559 - 80,779 1,497,194 386,223 139,580 3,174,413 2,571,887 512,682 51,1012,842 13,621 26,987 - 40,608 7,417 - 101,844 1,396,369 388,213 124,390 3,073,218 2,589,743 391,577 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 40,608 7,417 - 101,844 1,396,369 388,213 124,390 3,073,218 2,589,743 391,577 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 196,715 6,943 - 136,188 1,441,705 437,905 69,247 3,285,875 2,766,922 414,330 3,978,789 20,128 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 136,188 1,441,705 437,905 69,247 3,285,875 2,766,922 414,330 3,978,789 20,128 26,987 - 194,459 6,678 - 139,747 1,341,926 442,999 64,635 3,172,059 2,766,622 298,373 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 194,459 6,678 - 119,986 1,347,332 446,270 61,784 3,169,905 2,761,662 298,373 3 1,107,696 20,168 20,987 - 197,153 6,214 - 119,737 1,541,375 483,804 60,717 3,485,966 2,995,258 415,887 3 929,541 24,328 26,987 - 197,153 6,214 - 119,737 1,541,375 483,804 60,717 3,485,966 2,995,258 415,887 3 929,541 24,328 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 137,500 1,663,033 485,788 66,229 3,489,572 2,975,501 398,432 3 903,423 29,563 26,987 - 201,315 6,143 - 137,500 1,663,033 485,788 66,229 3,489,572 2,975,501 398,432 3 903,423 29,563 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 74,418 3,556,305 3,013,438 369,787 3 903,354 29,053 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 74,418 3,485,545 3,013,438 369,787 32 916,082 37,199 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 74,418 3,485,545 3,013,438 369,787 32 916,082 37,199 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 74,418 3,485,545 3,013,438 369,787 32 916,082 37,199 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 124,529 1,661,289 559,684 74,418 3,485,545 3,013,438 369,787 32 916,082 37,199 26,987 - 214,186 6,085 - 12	3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 - 84,984 1,314,064 381,460 135,342 2,723,452 2,306,990 432,888 28,206 3 884,109 15,964 51,987 100 - 68,051 7,851 - 84,673 1,314,064 381,460 135,342 2,723,452 2,306,990 432,888 28,206 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 69,351 7,639 - 84,673 1,315,457 382,711 83,315 2,741,497 2,334,321 419,732 30,096 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 69,580 7,559 - 80,779 1,497,194 386,223 139,580 3,174,413 2,571,887 512,682 32,883 ,545 1,012,842 13,621 26,987 - 40,608 7,417 - 101,834 1,396,369 385,213 124,390 3,073,218 2,589,743 391,577 34,79 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 42,855 7,212 99,620 1,399,999 391,935 126,932 3,092,492 2,620,862 370,075 36,395 3 964,310 19,258 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 136,188 1,441,705 437,905 69,247 3,285,875 2,766,922 414,330 38,555 3,987,889 20,128 26,6987 - 196,715 6,943 - 136,188 1,441,705 437,905 69,247 3,285,875 2,766,922 414,330 38,555 3,993,394 17,472 26,987 - 194,459 6,678 - 119,986 1,347,332 446,270 61,784 3,169,906 2,780,877 284,026 41,056 3 1,100,479 18,581 26,987 - 195,568 6,506 - 113,597 1,344,274 448,711 46,170 3,255,308 2,817,498 328,232 42,118 3 1,076,963 20,166 26,987 - 197,115 6,614 - 119,737 1,541,375 443,804 60,717 3,485,966 2,999,258 415,887 27,549 39,293,41 24,328 26,6987 - 20,1315 6,143 - 137,500 1,663,033 485,788 66,229 3,489,972 29,755 01 398,432 29,215 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 20,1315 6,143 - 137,500 1,663,033 485,788 66,229 3,489,972 29,755 01 398,432 29,215 3 993,394 2,29,25 2,29,288 415,887 27,549 39,294 24,288 26,6987 - 20,1315 6,143 - 134,446 1,651,443 500,595 65,528 3,468,142 2,991,986 372,643 30,902 3 903,354 29,053 26,987 - 206,650 6,154 - 134,559 1,894,114 608,885 57,200 3,840,940 2,998,309 722,559 30,969	3 781,455 18,582 51,987 32,754 - 103,323 7,805 - 84,984 1,31,4064 381,406 135,342 2,723,452 2,306,090 42,021 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 68,051 7,851 - 82,561 1,199,706 378,142 350,769 2,839,407 2,334,321 419,732 30,096 42,021 4 751,235 17,365 51,986 - 69,580 7,559 82,561 1,199,706 378,142 350,769 2,839,407 2,347,670 400,036 30,022 41,679 1,19 991,379 17,593 51,987 - 69,580 7,559 80,779 1,497,194 386,223 139,580 3,174,413 2,571,887 512,682 32,883 56,961 1,102,842 13,621 26,987 - 40,088 7,417 101,834 1,396,369 388,213 124,390 3,073,218 2,589,43 391,577 34,719 57,719 3 1,023,936 15,868 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 136,188 1,441,705 437,905 69,247 3,285,875 2,766,922 414,330 3,8555 66,168 3 987,899 20,128 26,987 - 196,715 6,943 - 136,188 1,441,705 447,905 69,247 3,285,875 2,766,922 414,330 3,8555 66,168 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 194,459 6,678 - 119,986 1,347,332 446,270 61,784 3,169,906 2,780,877 284,026 41,056 63,947 3 1,100,479 18,581 26,987 - 194,459 6,678 - 119,459 6,678 - 119,735 1,341,264 448,711 46,170 3,255,308 2,817,498 328,233 40,259 71,765 3 993,394 17,472 26,987 - 197,115 6,548 1 119,986 1,347,332 446,270 61,784 3,169,906 2,780,877 284,026 41,056 63,947 3 1,100,479 18,581 26,987 - 197,153 6,214 - 119,737 1,541,375 483,804 60,717 3,485,966 2,999,258 415,887 27,549 83,272 3,995,433 1,005,443 1,005,443 1,005,443 1,005,443 1,005,443 1,005,443 1,005,443 1,005,444 1,005 4,005

Source: Solomon Islands National Provident Fund (SINPF)

TABLE 1.14 - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS & INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION STATISTICS SUMMARY

(SBD'million)

		_	.04 =				2010		_	040
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	2018 Q3	Q4	2	019
	QI	Q2	Q3	Q4	QI	Q2	Q3	Q4	r r	Q2 p
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS SUMMARY										
CURRENT ACCOUNT										
Balance on Trade to Goods	(11)	(98)	1	163	159	46	9	(184)	(57)	52
Exports f.o.b	820	813	964	1,102	1,103	1,025	1,043	1,075	1,059	1,026
Imports f.o.b	831	911	962	940	944	979	1,034	1,259	1,115	975
Balance on Trade in Service	(209)	(173)	(182)	(150)	(132)	(124)	(134)	(200)	(231)	(170)
Services credit	238	262	252	246	250	308	296	297	244	281
Services debit	447	435	433	397	382	432	430	497	475	451
Balance on Primary Income	(84)	(12)	(118)	(25)	(34)	8	(73)	(144)	(18)	42
Primary income credit	`80	108	40	95	112	82	44	99	122	125
Primary income debit	164	120	157	120	146	75	117	243	140	83
Balance on Secondary Income	150	139	63	59	61	99	46	114	(13)	66
Secondary income credit	280	252	201	179	174	236	179	242	168	253
Secondary income debit	129	113	138	120	112	136	133	128	181	186
Balance on Current Account	(153)	(143)	(234)	46	54	29	(153)	(414)	(318)	(10)
CAPITAL ACCOUNT										
Capital account credit	70	188	91	121	94	122	103	159	103	145
Capital account debit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance on Capital Account	70	188	91	121	94	122	103	159	103	145
Net Lending(+)/Borrowing(-) from Current & Capital Accounts	(83)	46	(143)	167	149	151	(50)	(255)	(214)	135
FINANCIAL ACCOUNT										
Financial assets	(62)	203	30	157	442	78	1	126	10	133
Fnancial liabilities	127	69	172	51	153	6	90	81	80	18
Net Lending(+)/Borrowing(-) from Financial Account	(188)	134	(142)	106	289	72	(89)	45	(70)	115
Net errors & ommissions	(105)	88	1	(61)	140	(78)	(39)	300	144	(21)
Level of Official Reserves at end of period	4,156	4,311	4,305	4,535	4,883	4,897	4,887	4,984	4,985	5,082
INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION										
Net IIP net borrowing (-) / net lending (+)	(602)	(481)	(652)	(471)	(277)	(114)	(86)	25	47	174
Financial Assets	5,183	5,424	5,446	5,675	6,024	6,083	6,126	6,289	6,287	6,410
Direct Investment	415	458	445	470	508	513	522	541	526	548
Portfolio Investment	130	134	134	139	136	142	149	138	147	157
Financial derivatives (other than reserves) ESO										
Other Investments	482	521	562	531	497	530	568	625	628	624
Reserve Assets	4,156	4,311	4,305	4,535	4,883	4,897	4,887	4,984	4,985	5,082
Financial Liabilities	5,785	5,904	6,099	6,146	6,302	6,197	6,212	6,264	6,239	6,236
Direct Investment	4,479	4,527	4,621	4,675	4,766	4,737	4,667	4,758	4,724	4,737
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financial derivatives and employee stock options Other Investment	1,306	1,377	1,478	1,471	1,536	1,459	1,545	1,505	1,516	1,499

⁻ revised

p - Provisional figure, subject to revision
Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

TABLE 1.15 - GOODS AND SERVICES ACCOUNTS

(SBD'million)

_		20)17				2018		2019	
	Q117	Q217	Q317	Q417	Q118	Q218	Q318	Q418	Q119 r	Q219 p
GOODS ACCOUNT										
Balance on Trade in Goods	(11)	(98)	1	163	159	46	9	(184)	(57)	52
Exports FOB General merchandise Net exports under merchanting	820 796 -	813 789 -	964 922 -	1,102 1,060	1,103 1,056	1,025 991 -	1,043 994	1,075 1,054	1,059 1,036	1,026 997
Nonmonetary gold	24	25	42	42	47	34	49	21	22	29
Imports FOB General merchandise Nonmonetary gold	831 831	911 911 -	962 962 -	940 940 -	944 944 -	979 979 -	1,034 1,034	1,259 1,259 -	1,115 1,115 -	975 975 -
SERVICES ACCOUNT										
Balance on Trade in Services	-209	-173	-182	-150	-132	-124	(134)	(200)	(231)	(170)
Services Credit	247	262	252	246	250	308	296	297	244	281
Manufacturing services on physical imports owned by others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and repair services n.i.e	-	-	-	-	-	- 101	-	-	-	-
Transport Travel	72 95	79 132	62 149	57 149	58 148	101 158	88 157	58 181	67 129	67 160
Telecommunication, computer and information services	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Construction	5	7	6	6	6	6	6	2	4	3
Insurance and pension services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Financial services	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-
Charges for the use of intellectual property	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other business services	47	30	24	23	22	27	27	36	25	34
Personal, cultural, and recreational services	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
Government goods and services n.i.e	14	8	7	7	11	11	13	15	13	11
Services Debit	447	435	433	397	382	432	430	497	475	451
Manufacturing services on physical inputs owned by residents	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maintenance and repair services n.i.e	3	3	3	4	6	9	7	9	11	7
Transport	94	101	117	118	112	120	126	139	117	101
Travel	177	172	129	95	81	118	109	113	131	139
Telecommunciation, computer and infor. serv.	20	21	22	24	19	19	18	24	23	27
Construction	5	6	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4
Insurance and pension services	10	10	13	12	13	13	16	16	16	13
Financial services	13	13	13	13	11	11	12	12	14	10
Charges for the use of intellectual property	7	9	15	1	7	13	11	27	4	6
Other business services	88	87	75	88	80	90	93	104	94	106
Personal, cultural and recreational services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Government goods and services n.i.e	29	12	39	35	51	36	36	50	60	35

r- revised p - Provisional figure, subject to revision

TABLE 1.16 - PRIMARY AND SECONDARY INCOME ACCOUNTS

(SBD'million)

		2017				2018			201	.9
	Q117	Q217	Q317	Q417	Q118	Q218	Q318	Q418	Q1 r	Q2 p
PRIMARY INCOME ACCOUNT										
Balance on Primary Income	(84)	(12)	(118)	(25)	(34)	8	(73)	(144)	(18)	42
Primary Income Credits	80	108	40	95	112	82	44	99	122	125
Compensation of Employees	15	13	9	10	13	16	17	19	16	15
Investment income	22	23	23	23	27	25	27	32	38	33
Direct investment	9	9	10	10	10	11	11	11	11	11
Potfolio investment	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Other investment	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reserve assets	11	11	11	11	15	13	14	19	24	20
Other primary income	43	72	8	62	72	41	1	48	68	77
Primary Income Debits	164	120	157	120	146	75	117	243	140	83
Compensation of Employees	10	9	9	8	16	10	12	10	15	2
Investment income	154	111	149	112	130	64	105	233	125	81
Direct investment	147	103	143	104	120	54	98	224	118	72
Potfolio investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other investment	7	7	6	8	9	10	8	9	8	9
Other primary income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY INCOME ACCOUNT										
Balance on Secondary Income	150	139	63	59	61	99	46	114	-13	66
Secondary Income Credits	280	252	201	179	174	236	179	242	168	253
General government	203	164	118	103	95	121	96	151	76	160
Deposit-corporations and other securities	77	89	83	76	79	114	83	91	92	93
Personal transfers	21	21	22	15	19	25	21	30	29	35
Other current transfers	10	67	61	61	60	89	63	61	63	58
Consideration in Dalate	120	110	100	100	110	106	100	100	404	106
Secondary Income Debits	129	113 17	138 55	120	112	136	133 23	128	181	186
General government	18 111	17 96		15 106	12 101	18 118	23 110	7 121	13 168	11 175
Deposit-corporations and other securities Personal transfers	111		82							
		96	82	106	101	118	110	121	168	175
Other current transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 1.17 - CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT

(SBD'million)

			2017				2018		2019)
	Q117	Q217	Q317	Q417	Q118	Q218	Q318	Q418	Q119 r	Q219 p
CAPITAL ACCOUNT										
Balance on Capital Account	70	188	91	121	94	122	103	159	103	145
Capital Account Credits Gross disposals of nonproduced nonfinancial assets Capital transfers General government Debt forgiveness Other capital transfers Deposit-taking corporations and other sectors	70 - 70 70 - 70 -	188 188 188 -	91 91 91 - 91	121 - 121 121 - 121	94 - 94 94 - 94	122 - 122 122 - 122	103 103 103 103	159 - 159 159 - 159	103 103 103 - 103	145 - 145 145 - 145
Capital Account Debits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS										
Net lending (+) / Borrowing (-)	(188)	134	(142)	106	289	72	(89)	45	(70)	115
Financial Assets Direct investment Portfolio investment Financial derivatives (other than reserves) and employee stock options Other investment Reserve assets Of which:	(62) 0 5 - (19) (49)	203 44 5 - 44 110	30 (13) 1 - 42 (0)	157 25 5 - (29) 157	442 38 (2) - (39) 444	78 5 5 - 32 36	1 9 7 - 31 (46)	126 19 (11) - 25 93	10 10 10 - 17 (27)	133 22 8 - (3) 106
Equity and investment fund shares Debt instruments Other financial assets	8 (70)	8 195 -	4 25 -	8 149 -	1 440 -	8 70 -	10 (9)	(8) 134 -	14 (4)	11 121 -
Financial Liabilities Direct investment Portfolio investment Financial derivatives and employee stock options Other investment Of which:	127 102 - - 24	69 65 - - 4	172 127 - - 45	51 44 - - 7	153 101 - - 52	6 22 - (17)	90 15 - - 75	81 133 - - (52)	80 73 - - 7	18 44 - (26)
Equity and investment fund shares Debt instruments Other financial liabilities	58 69	29 40 -	129 43	31 20	133 20	32 (27)	8 82	157 (75)	88 (8)	69 (51)

 $^{^{1}\!/}$ BPM6 Statistics includes reserve assets and IMF Program

TABLE 1.18 - VALUE OF EXPORTS BY EXPORT CATEGORY

3D'000)

Period EXPORTS Coconut Oil Fish Logs Cocoa Timber And Minerals Oil Kernels		D 0
2014 3,357,653 100,367 458,675 1,954,497 99,946 62,416 239,133 210,267 2015 3,332,973 97,153 387,346 2,261,093 90,174 83,026 208,284 43,721 2016 3,433,894 141,543 331,964 2,413,897 100,328 65,598 244,722 17,939 2017 3,699,624 185,208 383,428 2,463,012 52,691 48,778 248,829 132,550 2018 4,245,737 96,336 447,771 2,948,843 73,133 89,496 235,121 150,398 Quarterly 2014	Other Exports	Re-exports & Coverage Adjustment
2015 3,332,973 97,153 387,346 2,261,093 90,174 83,026 208,284 43,721 2016 3,433,894 141,543 331,964 2,413,897 100,328 65,598 244,722 17,939 2017 3,699,624 185,208 383,428 2,463,012 52,691 48,778 248,829 132,550 2018 4,245,737 96,336 447,771 2,948,843 73,133 89,496 235,121 150,398 Quarterly 2014		
2016 3,433,894 141,543 331,964 2,413,897 100,328 65,598 244,722 17,939 2017 3,699,624 185,208 383,428 2,463,012 52,691 48,778 248,829 132,550 2018 4,245,737 96,336 447,771 2,948,843 73,133 89,496 235,121 150,398 Quarterly 2014	28,010	204,342
2017 3,699,624 185,208 383,428 2,463,012 52,691 48,778 248,829 132,550 2018 4,245,737 96,336 447,771 2,948,843 73,133 89,496 235,121 150,398 Quarterly 2014	48,282	113,895
2018 4,245,737 96,336 447,771 2,948,843 73,133 89,496 235,121 150,398 Quarterly 2014	18,073	99,830
Quarterly 2014	105,499	79,630
2014	102,367	102,271
■ O1 /37,441 20,040 00,2/3 301,010 11,023 22,2/7 03,1/1 143,420	5,577	38,037
Q2 755,319 32,305 106,148 410,684 29,568 15,360 85,607 30,592	7,459	37,595
Q2 755,519 52,505 106,146 410,064 29,506 15,500 85,607 50,592 Q3 942,129 22,738 126,416 580,245 34,040 15,539 37,802 28,494	7,165	89,690
Q3 942,129 22,738 120,410 360,243 34,040 13,539 37,602 26,494 Q4 900,765 19,277 159,838 581,958 25,314 9,240 52,554 5,755	7,809	39,019
	1,005	05,015
<u>2015</u> Q1 766,780 21,177 92,835 517,862 12,146 10,882 59,736 12,672	21,560	17,911
	18,228	19,239
Q2 790,346 21,813 68,616 528,595 42,605 23,934 50,123 17,193 Q3 772,285 26,245 133,383 470,755 27,781 18,782 51,319 9,139	4,166	30,715
Q4 1,003,561 27,919 92,511 743,881 7,642 29,427 47,106 4,716	4,329	46,029
Q+ 1,000,001 21,010 72,011 140,001 1,042 20,421 41,100 4,110	4,027	40,027
<u>2016</u>		
Q1 759,897 29,824 61,922 573,369 6,313 14,510 38,924 4,767	2,052	28,217
Q2 945,312 30,687 103,480 620,618 41,069 21,457 86,728 4,858	4,717	31,697
Q3 747,978 34,998 86,418 515,570 34,683 16,812 26,881 4,746	3,853	24,016
Q4 980,707 46,034 80,145 704,339 18,263 12,818 92,188 3,569	7,452	15,899
<u>2017</u>		
Q1 820,207 46,823 64,108 541,155 5,619 8,966 63,954 23,822	46,363	19,397
Q2 813,303 36,298 86,223 522,058 17,129 11,349 82,382 24,759	7,058	26,049
Q3 963,915 58,442 115,250 618,463 19,520 14,820 51,626 41,699	29,583	14,513
Q4 1,102,200 43,646 117,847 781,337 10,423 13,643 50,867 42,270	22,495	19,672
<u>2018</u>		
Q1 1,102,613 37,618 80,774 790,018 5,182 21,324 74,542 46,718	34,414	12,023
Q2 1,025,270 22,201 113,797 708,186 32,515 20,823 55,512 33,820	9,962	28,454
Q3 1,042,574 24,208 144,433 675,922 18,676 29,234 48,656 48,615	42,779	10,052
Q4 r 1,075,281 12,310 108,767 774,718 16,760 18,115 56,411 21,246	15,212	51,742
2019		
$\overline{Q1p}$ 1,058,618 9,051 99,934 786,542 19,481 36,328 49,771 22,194	18,030	17,286
Q2 1,026,404 9,280 103,090 736,019 45,887 13,348 47,598 28,928		18,398

p = provisional figure, subject to revisiions

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI) & Solomon Islands National Statistics Office (SINSO) and Customs & Excise Division,

TABLE 1.19 - VALUE OF IMPORTS BY IMPORTS CATEGORY

(SBD'000)

Period	TOTAL IMPORTS (fob)	Food and Live Animals	Beverages & Tobacco	Crude Mat'l excl, Fuels	Mineral Fuels	Animal Veges & Oil Fats	Chemicals	Basic Manufactures	Machinery & Transport Equip.	Miscella- neous	Goods not Specified	Re-imports & Coverage	Freights and Insurance
Annual													
2014	3,392,687	831,201	68,094	46,127	778,321	17,193	212,233	539,216	993,414	235,253	5,571	75,992	409,92
2015	3,464,659	786,116	50,564	31,542	678,491	22,145	204,250	560,997	1,178,193	315,626	7,519	51,114	-421,89
2016	3,327,203	959,026	59,205	41,146	531,564	21,238	252,451	570,495	970,877	276,487	10,828	40,151	-406,26
2017	3,644,085	864,945	68,429	40,140	710,553	33,526	223,288	604,403	1,158,414	302,724	3,929	60,872	-427,13
2018	4,215,808	983,551	66,690	39,135	843,017	28,227	231,440	634,344	1,534,521	293,014	4,531	54,769	-497,43
<u>Quarterly</u>													
<u>2014</u>													
Q1	898,855	196,857	17,280	13,206	289,992	2,860	53,246	125,257	231,699	56,714	-	20,326	-108,58
Q2	778,475 875,944	201,605 185,977	14,212 17,093	10,552 12,594	134,891 196,062	4,419 4,095	50,689 53,976	133,251	242,887 287,540	59,742 55,174	- 	19,974	-93,74
Q3	875,944 839,414	246,763	17,093	12,594 9,775	157,376	4,095 5,819	54,323	142,595 138,112	287,540	63,623	5,571	20,942 14,750	-105,67 -101,92
Q4	839,414	246,763	19,509	9,775	157,376	5,819	54,323	138,112	231,289	63,623	-	14,/50	-101,9.
<u>2015</u>	505.000	4 (2 020	45.005	7.00	400 ===	= 00 ¢	=1.010	400.007	205 (50	50.0 00	500	44.000	0.50
Q1	797,822	162,020	15,885	7,630	133,552	7,326	51,340	132,936	295,659	73,389	583	14,338	-96,8
Q2	843,560	201,175	13,972	3,491	207,076	5,148	48,926	137,339	254,726	54,674	6,936	12,777	-102,68
Q3 Q4	943,156 880,120	229,801 193,119	11,201 9,506	10,162 10,259	154,851 183,012	5,249 4,421	48,832 55,152	143,997 146,725	350,409 277,399	91,741 95,822	-	12,000 12,000	-115,00 -107,2
Q4	880,120	193,119	9,506	10,239	165,012	4,421	33,132	146,725	277,399	95,822	-	12,000	-107,25
<u>2016</u>	750 100	210 (25	12.510	7.100	105 (45	2.272	02 200	102.002	220 227	F2 250		10.107	01.77
Q1	752,193 777,997	218,625 228,576	13,510 17,068	7,132 8,125	125,645 81,568	2,272 3,831	82,200 58,996	103,892 151,297	228,227 232,484	52,279 77,233	4,403	10,127 9,410	-91,77 -94,99
Q2 Q3	777,997 793,459	229,892	15,200	8,125 14,343	90,826	6,628	58,996 59,625	151,608	232,484	77,233 73,099	4,403 1,487	10,562	-94,99 -96,76
Q3 Q4(p)	1,003,554	281,932	13,426	11,546	233,526	8,507	51,628	163,697	273,217	73,875	4,938	10,053	-122,79
	1,003,334	261,932	13,426	11,546	233,326	6,307	31,626	103,097	2/3,21/	73,673	4,936	10,055	-122,7
<u>2017</u> Q1	831,284	192,508	11,759	10,001	170,004	5,509	49,263	149,217	254,189	62,878	827	17,806	-92,6
Q1 Q2	910,856	205,459	13,113	11,592	166,642	8,992	62,317	161,763	285,168	92,410	607	6,680	-103,8
Q2 Q3	962,421	239,762	12,551	9,020	178,023	10,920	60,642	159,964	316,949	69,306	1,197	20,503	-116,4
Q4	939,523	227,215	31,006	9,527	195,884	8,105	51,067	133,459	302,108	78,131	1,298	15,882	-114,1
2010													
<u>2018</u> Q1	943,544	217,455	17,407	5,361	225,598	4,778	54,183	146,967	301,937	67,481	1,219	15,820	-114,6
Q1 Q2	979,348	222,432	18,435	12,452	229,221	8,536	56,817	166,505	288,655	72,197	1,406	11,124	-114,6
Q3	1,033,620	247,278	15,953	8,718	205,067	6,836	56,984	161,382	347,527	79,553	992	17,663	-114,33
Q4	1,259,296	296,386	14,896	12,605	183,131	8,076	63,456	159,490	596,403	73,782	914	10,162	-160,0
2019													
Q1 r	1,115,356	226,823	34,694	10,667	217,381	7,540	77,006	250,746	270,890	144,995	179	10,936	-136,5
Q2p	974,542	260,589	13,293	10,012	165,385	7,700	70,699	186,077	289,268	79,757		10,867	-119,1

p = provisional figure, subject to revision

Source: National Statistics Office (SINSO) and Customs & Excise Division, Ministry of Finance & Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

TABLE 1.20 - FOREIGN EXCHANGE RECEIPTS

								(SB)	D'000)	
		2017				2018			20)19
	Q117	Q217	Q317	Q417	Q118	Q218	Q318	Q418	Q119 r	Q219p
CURRENT RECEIPTS Exports										
Copra	17,080	25,645	26,266	17,928	16,064	21,321	13,673	8,642	6,869	11,306
Fish	18,507	19,503	63,037	62,246	85,704	78,702	67,310	108,663	82,013	119,799
Logs	518,314	640,557	726,493	806,475	926,750	735,438	857,828	793,778	679,420	719,445
Palm Oil & Kernels	37,539	15,873	38,814	19,654	23,256	43,607	30,845	18,622	21,522	22,055
Cocoa	4,604	2,872	15,058	2,756	3,669	1,008		5,894	9,068	10,550
Mineral	10,935	25,767	34,432	36,492	28,010	31,779	28,041	31,488	10,981	27,541
All Other Fotal Exports	5,741 612,719	6,049 736,266	9,009 913,108	12,530 958,082	7,476 1,090,929	9,389 921,243	11,483 1,009,179	12,857 979,943	18,066 827,939	13,153 923,848
Total Exports	012,719	730,200	913,100	936,062	1,090,929	921,243	1,009,179	979,943	627,939	923,040
SERVICES	6,605	15,813	9,285	13,608	14,306	13,862	11,008	5,776	11,677	19,016
Transportation	4,512	3,724	5,877	6,768	9,778	6,964	6,938	10,766	4,921	6,232
Travel	1,264	1,225	455	358	262	512	354	675	6,475	2,533
Insurance Communication	2,012 95,555	601 8,847	2,719 15,635	2,909 7,870	4,442 10,786	6,156 12,448	4,539 4,403	7,370 1,854	9,008 11,674	3,748 27,202
Financial Services	978	3,529	1,559	12,029	1,159	2,527	1,132	201	868	259
Royalties & License Fees	242,668	209,662	62,943	53,030	111,758	206,560	90,594	233,495	89,920	178,681
Others	353,595	243,401	98,474	96,571	152,491	249,029	118,967	260,137	134,542	237,670
Total Services										
INCOME ACCOUNT Wages & Others	6,375 7	7,246	6,738 740	8,017 596	5,276 50	8,371 210	6,454 497	9,157 10	5,748	4,562
Interest, Dividends and Profits	6,418	12,222	1,468	10,944	16,828	15,121	15,369	23,256	24,554	25,344
Official Interest	46,128	78,100	7,643	61,734	55,950	44,505	11,844	42,159	91,988	28,696
Other Income	58,928	97,567	16,589	81,292	78,104	68,207	34,164	74,582	122,289	58,601
Total Income										
TRANSFERS - Officia l Cash Aid	394	_	0	_	756	_	_			
Other Official	2,080	3,379	289	6,390	619	265	302	260	285	500
Total Official Transfers	2,474	3,379	289	6,390	1,374	265	302	260	285	500
TRANSFERS; Private	11,229	12,034	6,007	4.470	8,774	12,491	7.407	7 201	E 20E	7,383
Gifts and Donations Gransfers by Temporary Residence Immigr	11,229 598	132	1,263	4,470 1,838	714	1,299	7,487 1,440	7,201 3,562	5,395 2,927	8,411
Churches and Charitable Institutions	16,925	13,495	12,280	18,955	17,530	11,758	14,725	15,645	16,405	13,140
Foreign Governments	17,165	3,445	12,588	9,557	11,889	15,191	25,600	16,403	39,819	24,057
International Organizations	71,754	60,944	41,008	40,497	64,899	31,067	41,212	44,835	30,441	77,689
OTHER TRANSFERS	21,465	2,370	3,218	748	890	1,151	1,616	902	2,704	1,199
Total Private Transfers	139,136	92,419	76,364	76,066	104,696	72,957	92,078	88,549	97,689	131,878
Total Transfers	141,610	95,798	76,652	82,456	106,071	73,222	92,381	88,808	97,974	132,378
Total Current Receipts	1,166,852	1,173,032	1,104,824	1,218,400	1,427,594	1,311,702	1,254,692	1,403,470	1,182,744	1,352,498
CAPITAL & FINANCIAL ACCOUNT PRIVATE										
Investment grants	5,782	5,729	6,517	11,183	8,086	18,443	15,922	25,951	1,778	1,087
Direct Investment	-	8,000	-		-	-	· -	3	-	76
Loans	5,904	7,949	9,338	9,478	15,753	6,291	3,146	16,865	9,909	4,379
Other Foreign Investment	11.00	21 (70	15.056	20.661	20.000	6,249	3,146	12,849	5,910	4,338
Total Private Inflows	11,686	21,679	15,856	20,661	23,839	30,983	22,213	55,669	17,597	9,879
OFFICIAL Investment Grants	16,007	52,432	9,482	101,530	28,182	18,443	79,593	116,461	63,489	35,374
Loans	· -	· -	-	· -	-	-	· -	-	-	-
Central Bank	-	-	-	-	-	6,291	-	-	-	-
IMF Transactions Total Official Inflows	16,007	52,432	9,482	101,530	28,182	6,249 30,983	79,593	116,461	63,489	35,374
Total Capital Receipts	27,692	74,110	25,338	122,191	52,021	118,769	101,806	172,130	81,087	45,253
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,194,544	1,247,142	1,130,162	1,340,591	1,479,615	1,430,470	1,356,498	1,575,600	1,263,831	1,397,751
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,174,344	1,24/,142	1,130,162	1,340,391	1,4/9,015	1,430,470	1,330,498	1,3/3,000	1,200,601	1,397,751

TABLE 1.21 - FOREIGN EXCHANGE PAYMENTS

(SBD'000)

MPORIS				2017				2018		20)19	
Old Imparts 156,509 195,559 125,818 167,000 117,267 225,800 302,444 251,121 222,138 160,600 170,600 170,600 124,137 125,500 124,137 125,500 124,137 125,500 124,137 125,500 124,137 125,500 124,137 124,000 124,137 124,130 124,137 124,130 124,137 124,130 124,137 124,130 124,137 124,130 124,137 124,130 124,137 124,130 124,137	_	Q117	Q217	Q317	Q417	Q118	Q218	Q318	Q418	Q119 r	Q219p	
Fixed imports 12.848 174.692 227.172 235.490 14.257 152.557 126.755 222.590 180.499 Percapges and Tobacco	IMPORTS -											
Reverages and Tolsacco	Oil Imports	136,569	149,535	127,618	167,000	107,267	223,580	302,494	251,121	222,138	385,691	
New Compose and Flobacco				237,172	235,490	124,257	152,557			186,439	192,711	
Tants, Vichicks and Transport Equipment 84,444 89,151 120,956 133,191 133,497 135,100 134,201 103,397 114,972 20,001 20,0	1										21,445	
Building and Construction Materials 43.976 63.432 88,146 79,575 44,970 60,960 77,570 75,88 69,125 Chemical 22.20 26,489 22.532 28,766 20,264 21,707 153,005 181,488 154,832 Chemical 145,973 178,769 170,180 145,175 110,180 16,2277 183,005 181,488 154,832 Chemical Imports 164,577 66,888 766,425 813,135 511,677 76,1105 928,945 802,444 762,043 Chemical Imports 164,577 66,888 766,425 813,135 511,677 76,1105 928,945 802,444 762,043 Chemical Imports 164,577 66,888 766,425 813,135 511,677 76,1105 928,945 802,444 762,043 Chemical Imports 164,578 164,											103,876	
Elemical 22.320 26.889 22.532 28.786 20.265 20.265 20.244 21.700 17.189 16.529 10.000 16.529 10.000 16.529 10.000 16.529 10.000											38,724	
Differ Imports 145,773 178,766 170,086 145,175 104,589 102,277 153,005 164,468 156,882 156,101 105,001											16,179	
First Firs												
Services 1,623							,				150,201	
Transportation 41,623 49,965 65,884 63,989 57,322 77,451 66,832 59,887 75,981 Iransportation 1996 17,907 16,978 16,978 16,995 17,433 19,065 19,992 12,299 17,334 19,065 19	l'otal Imports	564,370	698,988	756,425	811,313	541,657	764,106	928,805	832,444	762,043	908,826	
Travel 10,906 17,907 16,978 1,905 17,433 19,065 19,592 2,12,59 17,334 sustained 1,567 1,965 3,780 20,252 1,747 3,589 1,462 6,816 9,901 communication 44,630 21,460 24,736 34,507 18,928 21,232 17,152 26,918 31,252 inmarcial 6,594 96,851 48,294 80,621 10,514 13,113 25,103 23,581 8,942 (soyalties and License Fee 1,750 11,281 22,282 4,749 1,137 9,053 7,435 8,673 22,585 (bold Services 378,110 397,752 33,0894 441,799 31,2473 881,494 384,007 340,326 378,182 10,185 10,	BERVICES											
Insurance 1.567 1.965 3.780 20.252 1.747 3.589 1.462 6.816 9.901 communication 44.630 2.1460 2.4766 34.507 18.928 21.232 17.152 26.918 31.252 intancial 65.594 96.851 48.204 810.621 10.514 13.113 25.103 23.581 8.942 (oxidates and License Fee 1.750 11.281 22.282 4.749 810.621 10.514 13.113 25.103 23.581 8.942 (oxidates and License Fee 1.750 11.281 22.282 4.749 810.621 10.514 13.113 25.103 23.581 8.942 (oxidates and License Fee 1.750 11.281 22.282 4.749 11.97 90.63 7.435 8.673 26.55 10.618 ervices 378.110 39.752 30.8040 441.799 312.473 38.1454 384.007 410.326 378.182 10.0000 10.000 10.000 10.0000 10.0000 10.000 10.0000 10.0000 10.000 10.000 10.0000 10.000	ransportation	41,623	49,965	65,884	63,989	57,322	77,451	66,832	59,687	75,891	53,524	
Instrance 1.567 1.965 3.780 20.25 1.747 3.589 1.462 6.816 9.901 communication 44.63 2.1460 24.766 34.507 18.928 21.232 17.152 26.918 31.252 intancial 65.594 96.851 48.294 80.621 10.514 13.113 25.103 23.581 8.942 (was all cisense Fee 1.750 11.281 22.282 4.749 11.137 9.053 7.435 8.673 2.655 20.6165 communication 4.626 3.780 39.752 30.8904 41.799 312.473 38.8463 24.6391 223.890 22.8905 20.8		10,906	17,907	16,978	16,995	17,433	19,065	19,592	21,259	17,334	16,000	
Communication								,	,		1,421	
inancial 65,594 96,851 48,294 80,621 10,134 13,131 25,103 23,881 8,942 workputties and License Fee 1,750 11,281 22,282 4,749 11,137 9,053 7,435 8,673 2,655 20,616 21,204 198,325 138,880 220,885 20,592 27,952 246,431 263,391 222,896 7,014 19,015 378,110 378,110 379,752 320,804 411,799 31,2473 381,454 384,007 410,326 378,182 700 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100											39,065	
Novalties and License Fee 1,750 11,281 22,282 4,749 1,137 9,053 7,435 8,673 2,655 Delic Strikes 12,1240 198,325 138,850 220,856 205,392 237,952 246,431 263,391 232,886 Total Services 378,110 397,752 320,804 441,799 312,473 381,454 384,007 410,326 378,182 NCOME											5,721	
Defect 1984 1983 1888 220,885 205,992 237,992 246,431 263,391 232,886 1048 237,985 238,886												
Total Services 378,110 397,752 320,804 441,799 312,473 381,454 384,007 410,326 378,182 NICOME											4,054	
NCOME Wages and Others 13,608 11,484 10,176 10,294 16,269 10,439 11,955 9,884 14,549 11,549 11,655 13,144 13,214 13,214 13,2258 13,141 13,214 13,214 13,214 13,215 13,141 13,214 13,215 13,141 13,141 13,214 13,215 13,141											247,377	
Wages and Others 13,688 11,484 10,176 10,294 16,269 10,499 11,955 9,884 14,549 Interest Dividends & Profits 42,280 42,297 136,799 6,874 25,552 84,343 31,341 13,214 32,538 Official Increet 3,036 1,216 140 2414 5,431 2,110 1,888 3,199 13,511 Other Incomes 4,125 3,174 1,000 735 1,275 610 1,147 728 1,664 Total Income Payments 63,049 58,871 148,114 20,317 48,527 97,502 46,301 27,025 62,262 TRANSERS I Government Greign Offices 9,752 5,603 8,451 4,145 3,287 4,630 5,481 803 9,981 13,616 69,208 Colf Covernment Foreign Offices 9,752 5,603 8,451 4,145 3,287 4,600 5,841 80,20 6,616 69,208 <th colsp<="" td=""><td>l'otal Services</td><td>378,110</td><td>397,752</td><td>320,804</td><td>441,799</td><td>312,473</td><td>381,454</td><td>384,007</td><td>410,326</td><td>378,182</td><td>367,163</td></th>	<td>l'otal Services</td> <td>378,110</td> <td>397,752</td> <td>320,804</td> <td>441,799</td> <td>312,473</td> <td>381,454</td> <td>384,007</td> <td>410,326</td> <td>378,182</td> <td>367,163</td>	l'otal Services	378,110	397,752	320,804	441,799	312,473	381,454	384,007	410,326	378,182	367,163
Interest Dividends & Profits 42,980 42,987 136,799 6,874 25,552 84,343 31,341 13,214 32,538 Michical Interest 3,036 1,216 140 2,414 5,431 2,110 1,888 3,199 13,511 Diver Incomes 4,125 3,174 1,000 735 1,275 610 1,147 728 1,664 0 1,148 1,664 0 1,148 1,664 0 1,148 1,664 0 1,148 1,664 0 1,148 1,664 0 1,148 1,664 0 1,148 1,664 0 1,148 1,664 0 1,147 728 1,14	NCOME											
Interest Dividends & Profits 42,280 42,987 136,799 6,874 25,552 84,343 31,341 13,214 32,538 Prificial Interest 3,036 12,16 140 2,414 5,431 2,110 1,888 3,199 13,511 Dividen Incomes 4,125 3,174 1,000 735 1,275 610 1,147 728 1,664 Profits Incomes 1,000 1,147 728 1,664 Profits Incomes 1,000 1,147 728 1,664 Profits Income Profits 1,000 1,0	Wages and Others	13,608	11.484	10.176	10.294	16,269	10.439	11.955	9,884	14,549	1,865	
Difficial Interest 3,036 1,216 140 2,414 5,431 2,110 1,858 3,199 13,511 Difficial Interest 4,125 3,174 1,000 735 1,275 610 1,147 728 1,664 Difficial Interest 63,049 58,871 148,114 20,317 48,527 97,502 46,301 27,025 62,262 RANSERS									,		7,111	
Defect Concess 4,125 3,174 1,000 735 1,275 6,10 1,147 728 1,664											1,495	
Figure Column C											353	
TRANSFERS Is Government Foreign Offices 9,752 5,603 8,451 4,145 3,287 4,630 5,481 803 9,801 6,000 9,0											10,824	
Stock Stoc	rotal medic Layments	03,047	50,071	140,114	20,317	40,027	77,302	40,301	27,025	02,202	10,024	
Si Government Current Payments 39,559 41,845 63,275 18,935 35,978 46,965 53,805 26,316 69,208 clifst and Donation 51,507 57,375 51,763 44,322 54,191 59,093 52,993 49,024 58,004 Iransfers by Temporary Residents 3,033 4,123 10,163 22,693 13,545 21,878 21,771 21,126 59,945 Other Transfers 130 2,165 543 270 208 207 6,482 1,917 2,088 Flotal Transfers 103,981 111,111 134,196 90,366 107,210 132,772 140,532 99,187 199,045 Flotal Current Payments 1,109,509 1,266,722 1,359,539 1,363,795 1,009,867 1,375,835 1,499,646 1,368,982 1,401,533 CAPITAL & FINANCIAL ACCOUNT Private Carrent Payments 6,678 7,887 18,638 21,767 2,568 1,522 946 31,932 3,939 Capital Repatriation 2 - 1 10,466 5,843 - 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1		0.750	F (00	0.454	4.4.5	2.207	4.600	E 404	002	0.001	0.644	
Gifts and Donation 51,507 57,375 51,763 44,322 54,191 59,093 52,993 49,024 58,004 Fransfers by Temporary Residents 3,033 4,123 10,163 22,693 13,545 21,878 21,771 21,126 59,945 Other Transfers 130 2,165 543 270 208 207 6,482 1,917 2,088 Fotal Current Payments 1,109,509 1,266,722 1,359,539 1,363,795 1,009,867 1,375,835 1,499,646 1,368,982 1,401,533 CAPITAL & FINANCIAL ACCOUNT Private 51,000,000 1,400,000 2,568 1,522 946 31,932 3,939 Capital Repatriation 6 7 7 1,046 5,843 6 6 31,932 3,939 Capital Repatriation 7 7,550 2,021 9,864 51 27,190 20,008 1,400 1,470 Other Payments 6 6,77 39,522 20,734 32,7											8,641	
Transfers by Temporary Residents 3,033 4,123 10,163 22,693 13,545 21,878 21,771 21,126 59,945 Other Transfers 130 2,165 543 270 208 207 6,482 1,917 2,088 Fotal Transfers 103,981 111,111 134,196 90,366 107,210 132,772 140,532 99,187 199,045 Fotal Current Payments 1,109,509 1,266,722 1,359,539 1,363,795 1,009,867 1,375,835 1,499,646 1,368,982 1,401,533 Foreign the Final Repayments 6,678 7,887 18,638 21,767 2,568 1,522 946 31,932 3,939 Capital Repatriation 1 - 1 - 1,046 5,843 - 1 - 1 1,72 Emity engineers 100 24,085 75 28 5,710 608 14,120 - 1 1,72 Emity engineers 100 24,085 75 28 5,710 608 14,120 - 1 1,72 Emity engineers 104 Emity engineers 104 Emity engineers 105 Emity engineers 1	6I Government Current Payments										60,147	
Defect Transfers 130 2,165 543 270 208 207 6,482 1,917 2,088 1014 Transfers 103,981 111,111 134,196 90,366 107,210 132,772 140,532 99,187 199,045 1014 Transfers 1,109,509 1,266,722 1,359,539 1,363,795 1,009,867 1,375,835 1,499,646 1,368,982 1,401,533 Transfers 1,109,509 1,266,722 1,359,539 1,363,795 1,009,867 1,375,835 1,499,646 1,368,982 1,401,533 Transfers 1,009,047	Gifts and Donation										41,459	
Total Current Payments 103,981 111,111 134,196 90,366 107,210 132,772 140,532 99,187 199,045	Transfers by Temporary Residents	3,033	4,123	10,163	22,693	13,545	21,878	21,771	21,126	59,945	57,222	
Total Current Payments 103,981 111,111 134,196 90,366 107,210 132,772 140,532 99,187 199,045	Other Transfers	130	2,165	543	270	208	207	6,482	1,917	2,088	3,699	
CAPITAL & FINANCIAL ACCOUNT Private Loan Repayments 6,678 7,887 18,638 21,767 2,568 1,522 946 31,932 3,939 Capital Repatriation 1,046 5,843 172 Emigrant Transfers 100 24,085 75 28 5,710 608 14,120 100 Clother Payments 6,775 2,021 9,864 51 27,190 20,008 1,402 1,470 Clotal Private Outflows 6,777 39,522 20,734 32,706 14,171 29,320 35,074 33,335 5,581 DEFICIAL SI Government Loans 11,439 25,189 1,144 26,559 27,385 21,029 12,079 20,093 13,359 Central Bank 156	Γotal Transfers				90,366						171,167	
CAPITAL & FINANCIAL ACCOUNT Private Loan Repayments 6,678 7,887 18,638 21,767 2,568 1,522 946 31,932 3,939 Capital Repatriation 1,046 5,843 172 Emigrant Transfers 100 24,085 75 28 5,710 608 14,120 100 Ciber Payments 6,750 2,021 9,864 51 27,190 20,008 1,402 1,470 Total Private Outflows 6,77 39,522 20,734 32,706 14,171 29,320 35,074 33,335 5,581 OFFICIAL SI Government Loans 11,439 25,189 1,144 26,559 27,385 21,029 12,079 20,093 13,359 Central Bank 156	Total Current Payments	1,109,509	1,266,722	1,359,539	1,363,795	1,009,867	1,375,835	1,499,646	1,368,982	1,401,533	1,457,979	
Private Loan Repayments 6,678 7,887 18,638 21,767 2,568 1,522 946 31,932 3,939 Capital Repatriation 1,046 5,843 172 Emigrant Transfers 100 24,085 75 28 5,710 608 14,120 Other Payments - 7,550 2,021 9,864 51 27,190 20,008 1,402 1,470 Total Private Outflows 6,777 39,52 20,734 32,706 14,171 29,320 35,074 33,335 5,581 OFFICIAL SI Government Loans 11,439 25,189 1,144 26,559 27,385 21,029 12,079 20,093 13,359 Central Bank	,	, ,	, ,	, ,		, ,	, ,	, ,		, ,		
Loan Repayments 6,678 7,887 18,638 21,767 2,568 1,522 946 31,932 3,939 Capital Repatriation 1,046 5,843 1 172 Emigrant Transfers 100 24,085 75 28 5,710 608 14,120 Other Payments - 7,550 2,021 9,864 51 27,190 20,008 1,402 1,470 Total Private Outflows 6,777 39,522 20,734 32,706 14,171 29,320 35,074 33,335 5,581 OFFICIAL OFFICIAL OFFICIAL Central Bank												
Capital Repatriation												
Emigrant Transfers 100 24,085 75 28 5,710 608 14,120		6,678	7,887	18,638			1,522	946	31,932		732	
Other Payments - 7,550 2,021 9,864 51 27,190 20,008 1,402 1,470 Fotal Private Outflows 6,777 39,522 20,734 32,706 14,171 29,320 35,074 33,335 5,581 OFFICIAL Si Government Loans 11,439 25,189 1,144 26,559 27,385 21,029 12,079 20,093 13,359 Central Bank - <th< td=""><td></td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>172</td><td>6,864</td></th<>		-	-	-			-	-	-	172	6,864	
Total Private Outflows 6,777 39,522 20,734 32,706 14,171 29,320 35,074 33,335 5,581 OFFICIAL SIG Government Loans 11,439 25,189 1,144 26,559 27,385 21,029 12,079 20,093 13,359 Central Bank - <td></td> <td>100</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td>		100							-	-	-	
OFFICIAL SI Government Loans 11,439 25,189 1,144 26,559 27,385 21,029 12,079 20,093 13,359 Central Bank	Other Payments	-	7,550	2,021	9,864	51	27,190	20,008	1,402	1,470	-	
Si Government Loans 11,439 25,189 1,144 26,559 27,385 21,029 12,079 20,093 13,359 Central Bank	Total Private Outflows	6,777	39,522	20,734	32,706	14,171	29,320	35,074	33,335	5,581	7,596	
Fi Government Loans 11,439 25,189 1,144 26,559 27,385 21,029 12,079 20,093 13,359 Central Bank	OFFICIAL											
Central Bank -		11.439	25.189	1.144	26,559	27,385	21.029	12.079	20.093	13,359	7,231	
MF Transactions 156 170tal Official Outflows 11,439 25,189 1,144 26,715 27,385 21,029 12,079 20,093 13,359			_0,10>		_0,000				_5,055		7,201	
Total Official Outflows 11,439 25,189 1,144 26,715 27,385 21,029 12,079 20,093 13,359		-	-	-	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		11 100	0 E 400			- -	94.000	10.070	20.000	10.050		
Fotal Capital Payments 18,216 64,710 21,878 59,421 41,556 50,349 47,153 53,427 18,940	otal Official Outflows	11,439	25,189	1,144	26,715	27,385	21,029	12,079	20,093	13,359	7,231	
	Total Capital Payments	18,216	64,710	21,878	59,421	41,556	50,349	47,153	53,427	18,940	14,826	
TOTAL PAYMENTS 1,127,726 1,107,939 1,381,417 1,423,216 1,051,423 1,426,183 1,546,798 1,422,410 1,420,473	TOTAL PAYMENTS	1 127 726	1 107 939	1 381 417	1 423 216	1 051 423	1 426 183	1 546 798	1 422 410	1 420 473	1,472,806	

TABLE 1-22 - EXCHANGE RATES

(SBD per foreign currency)

Period Average	USD	AUD	POUND (sterling)	YEN (per 100)	NZD	EURO	SDR
Annual							
2014	7.38	6.66	12.14	6.99	6.13	9.81	11.22
2015	7.92	5.95	12.09	6.54	5.54	8.79	11.12
2016	7.95	5.91	10.79	7.32	5.54	8.79	11.06
2017	7.89	6.04	10.16	7.03	5.61	8.91	10.93
2018	7.95	5.95	10.61	7.20	5.51	9.39	11.26
Quarterly							
<u>2014</u>							
Mar	7.36	6.59	12.16	7.16	6.15	10.09	11.35
Jun	7.34	6.84	12.35	7.19	6.34	10.06	11.37
Jun	7.04			7.19			
Sep	7.31	6.77	12.19	7.04	6.17	9.70	11.13
Dec	7.50	6.43	11.86	6.59	5.85	9.37	11.03
<u>2015</u>							
Mar	7.75	6.10	11.75	6.51	5.83	8.76	10.93
Jun	7.80	6.07	11.94	6.44	5.72	8.63	10.89
	8.04	5.84	12.49	6.58	5.24	8.96	11.33
Sep							
Dec	8.07	5.80	12.17	6.64	5.38	8.83	11.30
<u>2016</u>							
Mar	8.06	5.80	11.54	6.99	5.35	8.87	11.25
Jun	7.93	5.91	11.36	7.34	5.47	8.96	11.17
Sep	7.87	5.96	10.40	7.68	5.68	8.77	10.98
	7.94	5.95	9.87	7.00	5.65		
Dec	7.94	5.95	9.87	7.29	5.65	8.58	10.84
<u>2017</u>							
Mar	7.92	6.00	9.81	6.97	5.64	8.44	10.72
June	7.94	5.96	10.16	7.14	5.59	8.73	10.89
Sept	7.82	6.17	10.23	7.05	5.72	9.18	11.01
Dec	7.87	6.05	10.44	6.98	5.48	9.28	11.11
<u>2018</u>							
2016	7 70	(12	10.02	710	F //	0.56	11.00
Mar	7.78	6.12	10.82	7.18	5.66	9.56	11.26
Jun	7.90	5.98	10.76	7.25	5.57	9.43	11.30
Sep	8.03	5.87	10.46	7.20	5.37	9.34	11.25
Dec	8.10	5.81	10.42	7.17	5.43	9.24	11.23
<u>2019</u>							
Mar	8.09	5.76	10.53	7.35	5.51	9.19	11.26
Jun	8.14	5.70	10.46	7.41	5.39	9.14	11.27
,	0.14	5.70	10.40	7.41	3.37	7.14	11.2/
Monthly							
<u>2019</u>	0.40	F F0	40.44	7.40	F 40	0.25	44.07
Jan	8.10	5.78	10.41	7.43	5.48	9.25	11.27
Feb	8.08	5.77	10.49	7.32	5.52	9.17	11.24
Mar	8.10	5.74	10.68	7.29	5.54	9.16	11.27
Apr	8.10	5.76	10.56	7.26	5.45	9.10	11.24
	8.15	5.66			5.35	9.11	
May Jun	8.15 8.17	5.67	10.48 10.35	7.40 7.56	5.38	9.11	11.26 11.32

TABLE 1-23 - GOVERNMENT SECURITIES BY HOLDER AND INSTRUMENT

3D'000)

	DEVEL	OPMENT &	TREASURY	BONDS AMO	RTIZED		AUCT	ION TREASUR	Y BILLS		OTHER	
End of Period	ODCs	CBSI	OFCs	Public	Total Bonds	ODCs	CBSI	OFCs	Public	Total T'Bills	CBSI	GRAND TOTAL
Annual												
2014	27,135	63,997	41,476	9,691	142,299	16,806	10	25,362	5,459	47,637	4,936	194,871
2015	0	27	0	0	27	14,626	30	27,845	4,011	46,512	4,936	51,474
2016	0	27	0	0	27	18,609	10	27,611	6,890	53,120	4,936	58,083
2017	0	27	150,000	0	150,027	16,930	20	17,606	4,098	38,654	4,936	193,617
2018	0	27	180,000	O	180,027	24,353	69	29,568	6,589	60,580	4,936	245,542
Quarterly 2014												
Mar	33,171	68,074	50,898	12,043	164,185	10,385	35	25,808	6,125	42,353	4,936	211,474
Jun	30,852	66,722	47,206	11,099	155,880	16,163	35	19,593	5,567	41,358	4,936	202,174
Sep	28,864	65,363	44,518	10,348	149,093	21,267	25	27,341	4,597	53,230	4,936	207,258
Dec	27,135	63,997	41,476	9,691	142,299	16,806	10	25,362	5,459	47,637	4,936	194,871
2015												
<u>2015</u> Mar	25,116	62,623	38,801	9,692	136,232	16,957	39	27,183	5,208	49,387	4.007	190,555
											4,936	
Jun	23,364	51,439	36,111	9,910	120,824	17,928	39	26,082	5,088	49,137	4,936	174,896
Sep	21,582	50,455	33,405	7,697	113,139	16,456	20	30,290	5,423	52,189	4,936	170,264
Dec	0	27	0	0	27	14,626	30	27,845	4,011	46,512	4,936	51,474
<u>2016</u>												
Mar	0	27	0	0	27	13,434	0	29,129	3,772	46,335	4,936	51,297
Jun	0	27	0	0	27	16,395	236	29,360	7,101	53,092	4,936	58,055
Sep	0	27	0	0	27	22,074	256	25,381	5,553	53,264	4,936	58,227
Dec	0	27	0	0	27	18,609	10	27,611	6,890	53,120	4,936	58,083
2017												
<u>2017</u>	0	27	0	0	27	10.415	100	21 017	4.507	40.07	4.007	E4 020
Mar	0	27 27	0	0	27 27	13,415 15,228	109	31,017 33,661	4,526 4,944	49,067 53,912	4,936	54,029 58,875
Jun				0			79				4,936	
Sep	0	27	150,000	0	150,027	15,147	79	42,730	4,934	62,890	4,936	217,853
Dec	0	27	150,000	0	150,027	16,930	20	17,606	4,098	38,654	4,936	193,617
2018												
Mar	0	27	150,000	0	150,027	15,015	10	19,695	4,188	38,908	4,936	193,871
Jun	0	27	150,000	0	150,027	15,328	109	20,520	4,019	39,976	4,936	194,939
Sep	0	27	150,000	0	150,027	16,003	208	24,163	5,585	45,959	4,936	200,921
Dec	0	27	180,000	0	180,027	24,353	69	29,568	6,589	60,580	4,936	245,542
2019												
<u>2019</u> Mar	0	27	180,000	0	180,027	29,392	89	36,925	6,229	72,635	4,936	257,598
Iun	0	27	180,000	0	180,027	33,577	30	40,696	7,660	81,963	4,936	266,925
jun	U	21	100,000	U	100,027	33,311	30	40,090	7,000	01,903	4,936	200,923

Note: -OFCs, Public and Statutory Corporations use data for the last Wednesday of the month. ODCs and Central Bank use end month data. -As of *Qtr1'03 Commercial Bank SIG Bonds include Restsructured only

^{*}Qtr4'04 OFCs SIG Bonds include Restructured & Armotised

^{*}Qtr1'06 Central Bank SIG Bonds include Restructured & Armotised

TABLE 1-24 - GROSS AND NET GOVERNMENT DOMESTIC DEBT BY INSTRUMENT AND HOLDER

(SBD'000)

١				CBSI				ODCs		OFCs	PUBLIC	_	
	End of Period	T-Bills Bonds	Other Loans	Gross Debt	SIG Dep.	Net Debt	T-Bill D-Bond	SIG Dep.	Net Debt	T-Bill D-Bond	T-Bill D-Bond	TOTAL DOMESTIC DEBT	TOTAL NET DEBT
- [Annual												
- 1	2014	64,006	4,936	68,942	1,348,668	-1,279,726	43,941	190,472	-146,531	66,838	15,150	194,871	-1,344,269
- 1	2015	56	4,936	4,992	1,114,634	-1,109,642	14,626	257,432	-242,806	27,845	4,011	51,474	-1,320,592
- 1	2016	37	4,936	4,972	854,693	-849,721	18,609	217,336	-198,727	27,611	6,890	58,083	-1,013,946
- 1	2017	47	4,936	4,982	968,331	-963,348	16,930	282,046	-265,116	167,606	4,098	193,617	-1,056,760
-1	2018	96	4,936	5,032	1,031,720	-1,026,688	24,353	281,799	-257,446	209,568	6,589	245,542	-1,067,977
1	Quarterly												
- 1	<u>2014</u>	(0.100	4.007	72.044	1 202 522	1 220 470	40 556	148,965	105 400	77.707	18,168	211 474	1 240 012
- 1	Mar	68,108	4,936	73,044	1,302,522	-1,229,478	43,556		-105,409	76,706		211,474	-1,240,013
- 1	Jun	66,758	4,936	71,693	1,367,911	-1,296,218	47,015	154,458	-107,443	66,799	16,666	202,174	-1,320,196
- 1	Sep	65,388	4,936 4,936	70,324	1,381,198	-1,310,875	50,131	176,971	-126,840	71,859	14,945	207,258	-1,350,911
-1	Dec	64,006	4,936	68,942	1,348,668	-1,279,726	43,941	190,472	-146,531	66,838	15,150	194,871	-1,344,269
-1	<u>2015</u>												
- 1	Mar	62,662	4,936	67,598	1,548,114	-1,480,515	42,073	220,983	-178,910	65,984	14,900	190,555	-1,578,542
- 1	Jun	51,478	4,936	56,413	1,641,145	-1,584,732	41,292	275,598	-234,306	62,193	14,998	174,896	-1,741,847
- 1	Sep	50,475	4,936	55,411	1,401,975	-1,346,564	38,038	258,451	-220,413	63,695	13,120	170,264	-1,490,162
л	Dec	56	4,936	4,992	1,114,634	-1,109,642	14,626	257,432	-242,806	27,845	4,011	51,474	-1,320,592
7	2016												
- 1	Mar	27	4,936	4,962	1,218,142	-1,213,180	13,434	231,332	-217,898	29,129	3,772	51,297	-1,398,177
- 1	Jun	263	4,936	5,199	1,098,135	-1,092,936	16,395	211,690	-195,295	29,360	7,101	58,055	-1,251,770
- 1	Sep	283	4,936	5,219	894,021	-888,803	22,074	216,652	-194,578	25,381	5,553	58,227	-1,052,447
-1	Dec	37	4,936	4,972	854,693	-849,721	18,609	217,336	-198,727	27,611	6,890	58,083	-1,013,946
-1	2017												
- 1	Mar	136	4,936	5,071	1,015,168	-1,010,097	13,415	173,376	-159,961	31,017	4,526	54,029	-1,134,515
- 1	Jun	106	4,936	5,041	1,095,519	-1,090,477	15,228	211,074	-195,846	33,661	4,944	58,875	-1,247,718
- 1	Sep	106	4,936	5,042	974,854	-969,813	15,147	231,976	-216,829	192,730	4,934	217,853	-988,977
-1	Dec	47	4,936	4,982	968,331	-963,348	16,930	282,046	-265,116	167,606	4,098	193,617	-1,056,760
-1	2018												
	Mar	37	4,936	4,972	1,083,192	-1,078,220	15,015	247,181	-232,166	169,695	4,188	193,871	-1,136,503
	Jun	135	4,936	5,071	1,229,965	-1,224,894	15,328	231,806	-232,166	170,520	4,019	194,939	-1,266,833
	Sep	234	4,936	5,170	961,992	-956,822	16,003	262,144	-246,141	174,163	5,585	200,921	-1,023,215
- [Dec	96	4,936	5,032	1,031,720	-1,026,688	24,353	281,799	-257,446	209,568	6,589	245,542	-1,067,977
- 1	2010												
	2019	117	4.026	E 0E2	1 07E 410	1 070 250	20.202	277,005	247 512	217,025	(220	257 500	1 104 717
	Mar	116	4,936	5,052	1,075,410	-1,070,359	29,392	376,905	-347,513	216,925	6,229	257,598	-1,194,717
- 1	Jun	56	4,936	4,992	1,278,723	-1,273,731	33,577	284,281	-250,704	220,696	7,660	266,925	-1,296,079

Note:

OFCs, Public & Stat. Corp. use data for the last Wednesday of the month, while ODCs & CBSI use end of month data. Bonds include - Development Bond, Restructured Bonds, Armotised Bonds.

TABLE 1-25 GOVERNMENT REVENUES

(SBD'000)

End of period	Total Revenue	Tax	Taxes on income, profits, & capital gains	Taxes on Property	Taxes on goods & services	Taxes on International Trade & Transactions	Grants	Other Receipts
Annual								
2014	3,627,148	2,521,251	834,311	24,122	642,118	1,020,700	747,677	358,221
2015	3,636,102	2,664,439	955,306	29,322	585,369	1,094,442	436,184	535,479
2016	3,203,884	2,595,908	895,529	31,284	871,325	797,770	243,688	364,287
2017	3,562,628	2,863,923	979,090	35,556	977,980	871,296	213,816	484,889
2018	4,068,181	3,279,557	1,037,513	41,885	1,110,112	1,090,048	317,220	471,404
Quarterly								
<u>2014</u>								
Q1	766,887	553,992	174,517	5,127	148,813	225,535	172,651	40,244
Q2 Q3	929,831	611,044	209,475	8,025	157,363	236,182	252,763	66,024
Q3	885,389	675,479	209,579	5,965	178,481	281,453	130,224	79,686
Q4	1,045,040	680,736	240,740	5,005	157,461	277,530	192,039	172,266
<u>2015</u>								
Q1	815,977	603,217	215,426	6,084	126,098	255,609	110,822	101,938
Q2	887,778	617,852	201,703	9,489	142,980	263,681	92,631	177,294
Q3	787,826	647,258	228,357	6,762	158,291	253,847	59,123	81,446
Q4	1,144,521	796,111	309,818	6,987	158,000	321,306	173,608	174,801
<u>2016</u>								
Q1	698,151	608,086	217,436	6,421	196,652	187,577	15,554	74,512
Q2	860,346	657,466	232,914	7,808	217,450	199,294	70,173	132,708
Q3	838,558	620,882	205,591	9,575	225,485	180,231	114,011	103,665
Q4	806,828	709,474	239,589	7,480	231,738	230,668	43,951	53,403
<u>2017</u>								
Q1	703,484	643,250	220,182	7,830	217,243	197,994	19,932	40,302
Q2	901,489	680,913	241,187	9,570	240,401	189,755	81,511	139,065
Q3	1,023,843	786,725	298,948	9,209	253,859	224,709	69,154	167,963
Q4	933,812	753,034	218,772	8,947	266,477	258,838	43,219	137,558
<u>2018</u>								
Q1	910,713	788,071	241,040	7,224	267,876	271,931	44	122,598
Q2	962,970	769,865	251,823	12,116	235,059	270,867	75,383	117,723
Q3	998,398	857,331	275,994	9,521	310,268	261,548	34,997	106,070
Q4	1,196,099	864,290	268,656	13,024	296,909	285,701	206,796	125,013
<u>2019</u>								
Q1	791,379	716,048	218,715	9,019	232,142	256,172	29,619	45,712
Q2	1,011,580	746,414	257,570	11,213	243,519	234,112	48,064	217,102

Note: CBSI classifies government finance data according to IMF's GFSM 2014 standards and classifications. Source: Ministry of Finance and Treasury (MOFT)

Note: Source:

TABLE 1-26 GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE

(SBD'000)

End of Period	Total Expenditure	Total Recurrent Expense	Compen- sation of Employees	Purchases of Goods and Ser- vices	Interest	Subsidies	Grants	Social Benefits	Other Payments	Purchases of Non-financia Assets
Annual										
2014	3,079,721	2,529,048	952,492	1,132,819	13,421	142	182,990	36,960	210,225	550,672
2015	3,552,366	2,757,533	1,066,527	1,094,825	11,505	20,000	161,480	101,250	301,946	794,833
2016	3,683,117	2,882,086	1,113,196	1,198,650	17,412	1,008	188,134	28,517	335,168	801,032
2017	3,776,258	2,998,962	1,213,341	1,289,616	13,697	6,098	174,639	30,727	270,844	777,296
2018	3,876,292	3,272,281	1,317,098	1,420,180	10,459	12,517	170,523	53,453	288,051	604,012
Quarterly										
2014										
Q1	641,269	568,780	247,665	236,057	2,444	0	63,167	3,866	15,581	72,489
Q2	724,749	594,829	229,932	269,902	2,157	142	34,829	4,304	53,563	129,920
O3	887,006	714,474	239,047	310,265	4,498	0	68,180	9,816	82,668	172,532
Q3 Q4	826,697	650,966	235,849	316,595	4,322	0	16,813	18,974	58,413	175,731
<u>2015</u>										
Q1	483,927	471,096	241,091	164,005	2,116	0	32,524	3,907	27,454	12,831
Q2	750,821	690,367	290,590	253,021	3,542	0	48,583	31,401	63,228	60,455
Q3	1,062,442	771,246	257,934	326,630	2,031	20,000	48,124	23,069	93,459	291,196
Q4	1,255,177	824,825	276,912	351,170	3,816	0	32,249	42,873	117,805	430,352
<u>2016</u>										
Q1	782,791	680,081	263,597	292,414	2,827	0	41,834	9,355	70,053	102,709
Q2	1,000,928	731,262	304,932	291,154	1,590	0	56,137	9,975	67,475	269,666
Q3	908,226	731,793	282,087	310,026	2,911	1,000	46,276	1,152	88,341	176,433
Q4	991,173	738,949	262,580	305,056	10,084	8	43,887	8,035	109,299	252,224
<u>2017</u>										
Q1	742,422	618,732	282,096	246,702	1,498	0	43,661	7,650	37,125	123,691
Q2	946,720	739,519	307,180	313,430	2,678	2,439	40,113	11,984	61,694	207,201
Q3	1,019,120	826,429	344,511	328,841	5,406	1,220	62,367	6,003	78,082	192,691
Q4	1,067,995	814,281	279,553	400,642	4,116	2,439	28,498	5,091	93,943	253,714
2018										
Q1	601,750	591,407	273,319	207,593	1,041	0	53,654	7,710	48,090	10,343
Q2	983,681	822,703	366,081	328,318	4,814	0	43,626	11,780	68,084	160,978
Q3	1,193,447	1,016,990	356,147	494,525	1,832	1,380	46,342	6,441	110,323	176,457
Q4	1,097,414	841,180	321,551	389,743	2,772	11,137	26,900	27,521	61,555	256,234
<u>2019</u>	FF4 100	F22.0F4	200.422	220.20.1	6.640	004	47.660	0.504	20.620	40.040
Q1	774,193	733,351	289,432	339,294	6,648	984	47,669	9,704	39,620	40,842
Q2	899,665	817,407	380,063	355,953	3,576	11,084	34,858	11,146	20,725	82,259

CBSI classifies government finance data according to IMF's GFSM 2014 standards and classifications. Ministry of Finance and Treasury (MOFT)

TABLE 1-27 Government Expenditure on Nonfinancial Assets (NFAs)

(SBD'000)

Period	End of Net Cash Outflow: Purchases of Period Investments in NFAs Nonfinancial Assets		Purchases of	Nonfinancial Assets	Sales of Nonfinancial Asset
			Fixed Assets	Nonproduced Assets	
Annual					
2014	423,035	423,035	413,829	9,206	0
					0
2015 2016	676,132 801,032	676,132 801,032	639,576	36,556 36,556	0
2016			639,576		0
	777,296	777,296	788,469	12,562	
2018	604,012	604,012	585,920	18,092	0
Quarterly 2014					
2014 O1	72,489	72,489	69,872	2,617	0
Q1 Q2	87,326	87,326	85,819	1,507	0
Q3	130,011	130,011	128,090	1,921	0
Q3 Q4	133,210	133,210	130,048	3,162	0
Q4	133,210	133,210	130,046	3,102	Ü
<u>2015</u>					
Q1	12,831	12,831	12,812	19	0
Q2	60,455	60,455	54,455	6,000	0
Q3	231,845	231,845	228,806	3,039	0
Q1 Q2 Q3 Q4	371,002	371,002	343,504	27,498	
<u>2016</u>					
Q1	102,709	102,709	102,270	439	0
02	269,666	269,666	266,548	3,117	0
Q2 Q3	176,433	176,433	175,985	448	0
Q4	252,224	252,224	243,665	8,558	Ü
Q4	232,224	232,224	240,000	0,000	
<u>2017</u>					_
Q1	123,691	123,691	120,281	3,409	0
Q2	207,201	207,201	202,042	5,159	0
Q3	192,691	192,691	181,289	11,402	0
Q4	253,714	253,714	253,015	699	0
<u>2018</u>					
Q1	10,343	10,343	10,343	0	0
Q2	160,978	160,978	159,455	1,523	0
Q3	176,457	176,457	174,912	1,545	0
Q4	256,234	256,234	241,210	15,024	0
2019					
2019 Q1 Q2	40,842	40,842	39,961	881	0
02	82,259	82,259	73,300	8,959	0
Q2	04,409	04,409	70,000	४,४७५	U

Note: CBSI classifies government finance data according to IMF's GFSM 2014 standards and classifications and not includes Balance of Payments (BOP) grants. Source: Ministry of Finance and Treasury (MOFT)

TABLE 1-28 HONIARA RETAIL PRICE INDEX* (2005 O4 = 100)

						(2005 Q4 = 10)	U)						
End of Period	Food	Drink & Tobacco	Clothing & Footwear	Housing & Utilities	Household Operations	Transport & Commun.	Recreation & Others	Miscellan.	Local Items	Imported Items	All Items	Headline Inflation	Core Inflation
Weight	429	47	38	181	47	164	76	18	602	398	1000	(% Change)	(% Change)
Annual Average (12mma)													
2014	179.7	243.1	162.7	251.0	180.3	147.7	132.9	198.0	196.9	171.0	186.5	5.2	2.5
2015	174.6	247.3	175.0	250.4	183.7	144.9	143.8	201.2	195.1	170.8	185.5	-0.6	2.4
2016	175.4	275.9	173.2	247.4	179.5	144.9	147.4	187.6	197.9	169.0	186.4	1.1	0.5
2017	174.2	300.3	167.1	249.0	174.1	148.5	151.9	160.7	202.3	164.5	187.3	0.1	-1.1
Quarterly													
Average (3mma)													
2014													
Mar	169.1	287.4	162.6	247.3	177.4	147.7	130.8	196.8	192.0	170.5	183.0	3.0	2.5
Jun	188.6	256.9	162.6	255.4	178.8	148.6	132.0	197.2	205.3	171.2	191.7	6.2	2.4
Sep	185.4	206.7	162.6	251.6	182.9	148.5	134.4	199.7	198.0	172.2	187.7	5.9	2.2
Dec	175.8	221.5	163.0	249.8	182.3	145.9	134.4	198.2	192.2	170.3	183.5	5.0	2.5 2.4 2.2 2.7
<u>2015</u>													
Mar	170.4	220.9	174.8	254.8	182.7	143.3	138.9	198.2	192.2	167.7	182.5	1.7	2.4
Jun	171.4	226.6	175.0	248.0	184.0	144.3	144.0	200.3	191.4	169.3	182.6	-4.0	1.6
Sep	178.6	262.6	175.1	248.0	183.9	147.1	145.0	201.4	198.1	172.5	187.9	-1.5	1.8
Dec	178.1	279.1	175.1	250.8	184.1	145.0	147.1	204.9	198.9	173.7	188.9	2.0	3.2
<u>2016</u>													
Mar	178.8	303.2	175.1	248.8	184.1	142.7	147.1	204.9	201.1	172.2	189.6	3.6	2.2 1.2
Jun	180.0	260.0	173.9	247.5	181.4	144.7	147.3	197.6	199.6	170.0	187.9	3.8	1.2
Sep	173.2	264.9	171.4	246.3	176.9	146.0	147.6	176.4	195.5	167.9	184.5	-0.4	0.0
Dec	169.7	275.5	172.5	246.8	175.6	146.1	147.6	171.7	195.3	165.7	183.5	-2.7	-1.6
<u>2017</u>													
Mar	173.7	301.7	166.6	243.6	174.2	148.4	151.9	165.6	201.2	163.4	186.1	-2.3	-2.7
June	178.3	299.6	166.9	247.5	173.8	148.9	151.9	159.2	204.0	165.5	188.7	-0.3	-1.7
Sep	175.0	293.9	167.5	249.9	174.2	148.0	151.9	158.9	202.4	164.5	187.4	1.4	-0.4 0.4
Dec	170.0	306.0	167.4	255.2	174.0	149.0	151.9	159.0	201.7	164.4	186.9	1.7	0.4
<u>2018</u>													
Mar	177.7	348.4	167.4	253.0	173.7	152.3	168.5	158.9	212.2	165.3	193.6	3.4	1.7
Jun	179.6	319.2	167.0	253.6	173.9	153.6	168.5	157.0	211.6	165.7	193.3	3.0	1.5

Source: Solomon Islands National Statistics Office(SINSO), Ministry of Finance & Treasury.

^{*} These figures are based on the Honiara Consumer Price Index (HCPI) Series 2. The new HCPI Series 3 was introduced in July 2018 to replace the HCPI Series 2. Refer to Table 1-29 for July 2018 HCPI update based on the new HCPI Series 3.

Jun

TABLE 1-29 HONIARA CONSUMER PRICE INDEX*

								(2017=10	00)								
End of Period Weight	Food & Non-alco- holic Beverages	Alcoholic, Beverages & Tobacco Narcotics	Clothing & Foot- wear	Housing, water, electric- ity, gas & other fuels	Fur- nish, hsehold eqp. & routine hsehold Mainte- nance	Health	Trans- port	Commu- nication	Recre- ation & Culture	Edu- cation	Restau- rants & Hotels	Miscel- laneous goods & ser- vices	Domes- tic Items	Imported Items	All Items	Head- line Inflation (% Change)	Core Infla- tion (% change)
	33	13	3	17	3	0	18	6	1	3	2	1.5			100		
Quarterly Average 2017																	
Mar	99.8	100.5	99.6	97.6	100.6	100.0	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.5	101.7	101.2	99.4	99.4	-2.2	N/A
Jun	102.5	99.7	99.8	99.3	99.8	100.0	100.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.2	99.5	100.8	100.7	100.8	-0.3	N/A
Sept	100.4	97.8	100.3	100.4	99.9	100.0	99.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.2	99.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	1.4	N/A
Dec	97.3	101.9	100.3	102.7	99.7	100.0	100.3	100.0	100.0 100.0	100.0	102.0	99.5	99.7	100.0	99.8	1.7	N/A
<u>2018</u>	404.0	44.6.0	100.4	101.0	00.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100 5	405.5	00.4	1010	100 5	100.4	2.4	37/4
Mar	101.8	116.0	100.4	101.8	99.5	100.0	102.8	100.0	100.0	122.7 122.7	105.5	99.4 98.7	104.8	100.5	103.4	3.4	N/A
Jun	103.0 102.6	106.3 110.3	100.1 100.1	102.0 101.5	99.6 98.4	100.0 100.0	103.7 104.2	100.0 100.0	100.0 100.0	122.7	105.5 104.5	98.7 98.9	104.4 104.7	100.7 100.4	103.2 103.4	3.1 2.7	N/A 1.1
Sept Dec	100.2	110.3	100.1	101.5	96. 4 97.3	100.0	104.2	100.0	100.0	122.7	104.5	98.9 98.9	104.7	100.4	103.4	4.2	0.9
Dec	100.2	110.4	100.1	103.6	97.3	100.0	100.5	100.0	100.0	122.7	104.0	90.9	105.1	101.7	104.0	4.2	0.9
2019																	
Mar	101.8	115.9	100.3	108.6	97.0	100.0	101.5	100.0	100.0	128.9	104.0	98.9	107.5	98.1	104.7	2.4	1.4
May	100.3	116.0	100.4	108.1	96.5	100.0	103.2	100.0	100.0	128.9	104.0	98.9	106.8	98.7	104.4	0.8	1.5
Monthly 2018																	
Jan	98.3	117.1	100.4	101.5	99.3	100.0	102.4	100.0	100.0	122.7	105.5	99.4	102.9	100.3	102.0	2.5	N/A
Feb	103.6	116.4	100.4	101.8	99.5	100.0	103.1	100.0	100.0	122.7	105.5	99.4	105.9	100.7	104.2	3.6	N/A
Mar	103.4	114.5	100.4	102.1	99.6	100.0	102.8	100.0	100.0	122.7	105.5	99.4	105.7	100.5	103.9	4.0	N/A
Apr	104.4	106.8	100.1	103.0	99.5	100.0	102.8	100.0	100.0	122.7	105.5	98.6	105.6	100.4	103.9	3.9	N/A NA
May Jun	102.3 102.3	105.8 106.2	100.1 100.1	102.5 100.5	99.5 99.8	100.0 100.0	103.5 104.9	100.0 100.0	100.0 100.0	122.7 122.7	105.5 105.5	98.6 98.9	104.2 103.5	100.6 101.2	103.0 102.8	2.8 2.4	1.7
Jun Jul	102.3	106.2	100.1	100.5	99.8 99.8	100.0	104.9	100.0	100.0	122.7	105.5	98.9 98.9	103.5	101.2	102.8	2.4	1.7
Aug	103.3	110.1	100.1	99.8	97.6	100.0	103.9	100.0	100.0	122.7	103.3	98.9	103.9	99.9	103.0	2.6	0.9
Sep	102.3	110.1	100.1	103.2	97.8	100.0	103.9	100.0	100.0	122.7	104.0	98.9	104.7	100.3	103.2	3.4	1.1
Oct	100.3	116.1	100.1	103.2	97.0	100.0	105.7	100.0	100.0	122.7	104.0	98.9	105.0	101.1	103.8	3.9	0.9
Nov	100.2	116.7	100.1	103.7	97.4	100.0	106.8	100.0	100.0	122.7	104.0	98.9	105.2	102.0	104.1	4.5	1.1
Dec	100.2	116.3	100.1	104.1	97.4	100.0	106.9	100.0	100.0	122.7	104.0	98.9	105.2	102.0	104.2	4.2	0.8
<u>2019</u>																	
Jan	100.3	117.1	100.1	109.6	97.2	100.0	103.3	100.0	100.0	128.9	104.0	98.9	107.0	99.6	104.8	3.7	1.3
Feb	102.2	115.2	100.4	105.6	96.9	100.0	100.1	100.0	100.0	128.9	104.0	98.9	106.9	97.0	103.9	2.1	1.3
Mar	103.0	115.5	100.4	110.7	97.0	100.0	101.2	100.0	100.0	128.9	104.0	98.9	108.6	97.7	105.3	1.3	1.7
Apr	100.6	116.0	100.4	108.0	96.5	100.0	102.8	100.0	100.0	128.9	104.0	98.9	106.9	98.5	104.4	0.5	1.4
May	100.0	116.0	100.4	108.1	96.5	100.0	103.6	100.0	100.0	128.9	104.0	98.9	106.7	98.8	104.3	1.0	1.5

Source: Solomon Islands National Statistics Office (SINSO), Ministry of Finance & Treasury.

^{*} This table reports the new Honiara Consumer Price Index Series 3, which uses data from the 2012/2013 Household Income and Expenditure Survey (HIES). The new Index Reference Period is 2017 = 100. This new series have new weighting pattern and updated basket of goods and services.

TABLE 1-30 - INTERNATIONAL COMMODITY PRICES

End of Period	Copra (US\$/m.t)**	Coconut Oil (US\$/m.t)	Palm Oil (US\$/m.t)	Palm Kernel Oil (US\$/m.t)	Fish *# (US\$/m.t)	Cocoa (US\$/m.t)	Logs* (US\$/M ³)	Gold (US\$/toz)	Silver (cents/ton)	Nickle b/ (US\$/m.t)	Crude Oil (US\$) bbl)
Annual	QE 4	1 200	921	1121	1427	3063	282	1264	1907	16893	99
2014 2015	854 735	1,280 1,110	821 623	909	1390	3136	282 246	1264 1160	1907 1572	16893	52
2016	983	1,472	700	1289	1679	2890	274	1249	1715	9594	44
2017	1,066	1,602	714	1281	1952	2031	265	1258	1706	10410	54
2018	766	1,002	607	929	1488	2293	270	1269	1572	13114	71
Quarterly Average <u>2014</u>											
Mar	896	1,343	911	1,277	1,463	2,950	290	1,287	2,047	14,661	108
Jun Sep	923 805	1,387 1,206	887 772	1,262 988	1,338 1,563	3,083 3,230	292 287	1,289 1,281	1,963 1,967	18,468 18,584	110 102
Dec	792	1,184	713	955	1,344	2,990	260	1,199	1,650	15,860	76
	,,_	1/101	710	200	1,011	2,550	200	1,177	1,000	10,000	, ,
2015 Mar	760	1,148	683	1,046	1,216	2,917	249	1,219	1,673	14,393	54
Jun	737	1,115	664	957	1,366	3,070	246	1,193	1,640	13,056	62
Sep	708	1,068	574	802	1,438	3,253	244	1,124	1,493	10,579	50
Dec	737	1,109	570	831	1,541	3,303	245	1,104	1,480	9,423	43
<u>2016</u> Mar	855	1,273	630	1,032	1,493	2,965	258	1 101	1,493	8,508	34
Jun	1,019	1,532	704	1,032	1,755	3,103	276	1,181 1,260	1,688	8,815	46
Sep	1,025	1,531	714	1,369	1,828	2,990	291	1,335	1,967	10,268	46
Dec	1,035	1,551	750	1,472	1,639	2,503	273	1,220	1,713	10,784	50
<u>2017</u>											
Mar	1,129	1,701	774	1,535	1,647	2,097	262	1,219	1,747	10,274	54
June Sep	1,092 1,045	1,650 1,573	695 687	1,055 1,171	2,124 2,092	1,983 1,993	268 268	1,258 1,278	1,720 1,687	9,232 10,532	50 52
Dec	996	1,485	700	1,363	1,944	2,050	264	1,275	1,670	11,601	61
<u>2018</u>											
Mar	841	1,261	674	1,145	1,670	2,190	275	1,329	1,673	13,285	67
Jun	690	1,034	635	939	1,560	2,563	273	1,307	1,653	14,470	75 75
Sep Dec	-	905 808	561 555	884 747	1,318 1,402	2,240 2,177	267 264	1,213 1,229	1,500 1,460	13,238 11,463	75 67
<u>2019</u>											
Mar	-	721	587	705	1,401	2,240	270	1,304	1,557	12,411	63
Jun	-	655	568	584	1,254	2,353	271	1,310	1,493	12,244	68
Monthly Average <u>2019</u>											
Jan	-	773	585	765	1,366	2,260	273	1,292	1,560	11,523	59
Feb	-	710	603	695	1,434	2,260	270	1,320	1,580	12,685	64
Mar	-	679	573	655	1,404	2,200	268	1,301	1,530	13,026	66
Apr May	-	669 661	588 563	636 573	1,354 1,180	2,330 2,320	267 271	1,286 1,284	1,510 1,470	12,773 12,016	71 71
Jun	-	636	552	542	1,228	2,410	275	1,359	1,500	11,944	63

Source: World Bank and Infofish

Notes: # Source from Info-Fish Thailand Market prices (C+F Bankgkok)

* Malaysian Meranti, Sale price charged by importer, Japan.

** Discontinued series by World Bank after June 2018

TABLE 1-31 - REAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (2004 = 100)

Industry	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES & FORESTRY	131	134	135	133	140	144	152	159	167
Agriculture & Hunting	128	139	139	135	137	139	144	146	147
Forestry & Logging	153	136	137	138	155	167	191	208	229
Fishing	108	117	120	120	130	126	120	127	134
INDUSTRY	151	209	206	202	176	167	168	175	184
Mining & Quarrying	959	7,753	7,752	6,746	2,768	899	877	873	873
Manufacturing	136	139	142	142	147	153	155	158	163
Electricity & Water	202	180	153	170	184	199	213	223	234
Construction	123	102	101	112	137	151	146	157	173
SERVICES	149	152	160	172	179	187	194	201	208
Wholesale and Retail Trade	129	131	135	145	157	167	170	177	186
Hotel & Restaurants	161	168	183	199	208	228	231	242	252
Transport & Storage	118	119	123	133	143	152	155	162	170
Communications	185	198	202	209	213	220	226	230	236
Financial Intermediation	396	439	506	539	568	616	670	734	774
Insurance Services	396	439	506	539	568	616	670	697	728
Real Estate & Renting	124	129	133	138	143	149	154	160	166
Owner Occupied Dwellings	138	144	149	155	162	173	176	183	191
Business Services	152	166	172	182	182	188	192	195	198
Public Administration & Defense	185	174	179	200	202	207	215	219	223
Education	145	152	160	184	184	190	196	199	201
Health	142	152	154	183	183	188	193	196	198
Other Services	115	118	121	124	127	130	133	136	139
INDEX OF TOTAL GDP PRODUCTION	139	149	153	157	160	164	170	176	183
Annual % movement	9.7	7.4	2.4	2.7	1.9	2.6	3.4	3.7	3.9

TABLE 1-32 - PRODUCTION BY MAJOR COMMODITY

Period	Copra (m.t)	Coconut Oil (m.t)	Palm Oil (m.t)	Palm Kernel Oil (mt)	Cocoa (mt)	Fish Catch (mt)	Timber & Log (000m³)	Gold (ounce)	Silver (ounce
<u>Annual</u>									
2014	19,101	914	33,752	3,347	4,758	32,796	2,128	17,057	8,715
2015	17,408	1,163	32,579	3,614	4,521	28,917	2,292		
2016	18,465	1,113	36,407	3,616	3,609	26,914	2,691		
2017	25,157	2,965	35,089	3,548	3,982	30,646	2,664		
2018	19,660	5,556	38,032	3,896	4,247	38,656	2,734		
Quarterly									
<u>2014</u> Mar									
Mar	5,107	253	9,139	883	755	6,416	443	15,245	7,978
Jun	5,972	149	8,325	850	1,759	6,991	457	1,812	737
		275		757			437		
Sep	4,283	275	7,305	757	1,494	8,902	627	nil	nil
Dec	3,739	238	8,984	857	750	10,487	602	nil	nil
<u>2015</u>									
Mar	4,760	273	10,556	1,020	656	7,229	518	nil	nil
Jun	3,922	293	6,689	971	2,144	6,184	559	nil	nil
Sep	4,482	306	7,222	775	1,015	8,195	474	nil	nil
Dec	4,243	291	8,112	848	706	7,309	741	nil	nil
Dec	4,243	291	0,112	040	706	7,509	/41	1111	nii
<u>2016</u>									
Mar	4,353	285	9,669	954	513	6,935	574	nil	nil
Jun	4,579	279	10,702	1,045	1,800	5,057	703	nil	nil
Sep	4,340	277	7,281	745	1,643	6,771	602	nil	nil
Dec	5,208	271	8,755	871	546	8,151	813	nil	nil
Dec	3,208	2/1	6,755	0/1	540	0,131	613	1111	1111
<u>2017</u>									
Mar	5,585	275	10,386	985	550	7,421	607	nil	nil
Jun	4,585	280	9,804	989	1,562	7,063	608	nil	nil
Sep	9,201	1,158	7,233	794	1,167	7,306	648	nil	nil
Dec	5,786	1,252	7,666	780	703	8,857	801	nil	nil
2018									
Mar	7,212	1,224	9,900	994	523	10,311	791	nil	nil
		1,224	7,700						
Jun	5,014	1,356	11,235	1,153	1,935	8,729	681	nil	nil
Sep	4,373	1,470	8,527	932	1,025	7,836	603	nil	nil
Dec	3,062	1,505	8,370	816	764	11,753	658	nil	nil
2019									
Mar	1,931	1,057	9,687	954	1,327	9,536	708	nil	nil
Jun	1,269	665	10,302	1,037	735	11,660	681	nil	nil
Monthly									
Monthly 2019									
Jan	421	429	3,150	311	116	3,811	235	nil	nil
Feb	613	257	3,112	311	123	2,516	269	nil	nil
	013	257							
Mar*	897	371	3,425	332	122	3,208	204	nil	nil
Apr	288	285	3,170	317	203	3,536	141	nil	nil
May	738	380	4,089	399	369	4,707	297	nil	nil
	242	N/A	3,043	321	164	3,416	243	nil	nil

 $\begin{tabular}{lll} Source: & Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI) \\ n/a - & data not availabe at the time of this publication \\ * CBSI estimate based on copra export volumes & values. \\ \end{tabular}$

TABLE 1.33 - NUMBER, VALUE AND AVERAGE VALUE OF BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED, HONIARA

		NUMBE		VALU	JE (\$'0	000)		AVERAGE VALUE (\$'000)					
Period	Residential	Commercial/Indus- try	Other	TOTAL	Residential	Commercial/ dustry	In-	Other	TOTAL	Residential	Commercial/Indus- try	Other	TOTAL
Annual													
2014	120	46	47	213	68,775	195,318		5,284	269,377	573	4,246	112	1,265
2015	108	45	55	208	68,548	307,344		7,415	383,306	635	6,830	135	1,843
2016	122	51	51	224	81,086	421,489		5,488	508,062	665	8,264	108	2,268
2017	132	58	86	276	132,956	141,111		9,849	283,917	1,007	2,433	115	1,029
2018	156	93	91	340	172,477	288,996		9,158	470,632	1,106	3,107	101	1,384
Quarterly 2014													
Mar	13	11	7	31	12,544	11,925		800	25,269	965	1,084	114	815
Jun	26	9	11	46	11,255	10,847		1,030	23,132	433	1,205	94	503
Sep	43	13	8	64	21,399	143,114		600	165,113	498	11,009	75	2,580
Dec	38	13	21	72	23,577	29,432		2,854	55,863	620	2,264	136	776
Dec	36	13	21	72	23,311	29,432		2,004	33,663	620	2,204	136	776
<u>2015</u> Mar	24	9	10	43	14,092	13,246		1,639	28,977	587	1,472	164	674
	31	16	20	67	21,840	46,177		2,500	70,517	705	2,886	125	
Jun													1,052
Sep	24	10	13	47	14,964	136,132		1,506	152,601	623	13,613	116	3,247
Dec	29	10	12	51	17,652	111,789		1,770	131,211	609	11,179	148	2,573
<u>2016</u>													
Mar	30	12	15	57	16,937	10,623		1,498	29,058	565	885	100	510
Jun	27	9	11	47	10,640	16,591		1,004	28,235	394	1,843	91	600.75
Sep	36	12	11	59	35,242	98,422		1,101	134,765	979	8,202	100	2,284
Dec	29	18	14	61	18,267	295,852		1,884	316,004	630	16,436	135	5,180
2017													
Mar	31	13	16	60	34,904	17,765		1,801	54,469	1,126	1,367	113	908
June	32	13	19	64	29,488	20,210		1,921	51,620	922	1,555	101	807
Sep	40	15	33	88	49,643	42,270		3,895	95,809	1,241	2,818	118	1,089
Dec	29	17	18	64	18,921	60,866		2,232	82,019	652	3,580	124	1,282
2018													
Mar	37	18	18	73	21,551	34,679		1,781	58,011	582	1,927	99	795
Jun	35	24	30	89	80,431	63,748		2,151	146,331	2,298	2,656	72	1,644
Sep	43	24	21	88	39,822	66,183		2,655	108,660	926	2,758	126	1,235
Dec	41	27	22	90	30,673	124,385		2,571	157,630	748	4,607	117	1,751
<u>2019</u> Mar	39	17	26	82	27,719	36,917		1,741	66,378	711	2,172	67	809
ividi	33	1/	40	02	27,717	30,917		1,/41	00,370	/11	∠,1/∠	07	009
Monthly 2019													
<u>2019</u> Jan	10	6	5	21	7,734	19,436		600	27,770	773	3,239	120	1,322
Feb	8	6	6	20	5,760	9,636		400	15,796	720	1,606	67	790
Mar	21	5	15	41	14,225	7,846		740	22,811	677	1,569	49	556
iviai	41	5	10	41	14,443	7,040		740	44,011	0//	1,009	***	550

Source: Honiara City Council (HCC) & Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI) Note: June Qtr data is not available at the time of this publication.

TABLE 1.34 - TOTAL VISITORS ARRIVALS

Period	Air	Sea	Total	Average length of stay (days) of Tourists (Air arrivals)
Annual				
2014	20,070	3,701	23,771	15
				13
2015	21,623	4,348	25,971	
2016	23,192	13,489	36,681	12
2017	25,709	12,061	37,770	13
2018	27,866	4,984	32,850	15
Quarterly				
<u>2014</u>				
Mar	4,754	308	5,062	115
Jun	4,925	606	5,531	14
Sep	5,483	2,315	7,798	16
Dec	4,908	472	5,380	16
Dec	4,700	4/2	3,360	10
<u>2015</u> Mar	4,399	1,815	6,214	14
Jun	5,562	1,999	7,561	13
Jun			7,301	
Sep	5,714		5,714	13
Dec	5,948	534	6,482	13
<u>2016</u>	- 00-	2.504	=	
Mar	5,037	2,504	7,541	12
Jun	5,679	3,893	9,572	13
Sep	5,665	3,354	9,019	11
Dec	6,811	3,738	10,549	14
<u>2017</u>				
Mar	4,881	1,533	6,414	13
Jun	6,425	4,103	10,528	12
Sep	7,281	1,458	8,739	11
Dec	7,122	4,967	12,089	14
<u>2018</u>				
Mar	6,296	1,630	7,926	16
Jun	7,021	92	7,113	15
	7,838	2,846	10,684	13
Sep				
Dec	6,711	416	7,127	17
<u>2019</u> Mar	6,019	364	6,383	15
Mar Jun	7,093	364 349	6,383 7,442	15 14
<u>Monthly</u>				
2019				
	1750		1.750	16
Jan		0.70	1,750	16
Feb	1891	272	2,163	13
Mar	2378	92	2,470	16
Apr	1984	271	2,255	14
May	2333	78	2,411	14
Jun(p)	2776	0	2,776	14
,(1)	2,,,0	·	2,,, 0	
Source: Solomon Islands National	Statistics Office (SINSO) & Cental Bank of Solomor	n Islands(CBSI)		
	s) of tourists is only for air arrivals	1 151d11d5(CD51)		

TABLE 1.35 - GENERATION AND SALES OF ELECTRICITY

(All Stations)

Units Sold ('000 KWH)

Annual 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 Ouarterly 2014 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2015 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2016 Mar Jun Sep Dec	83,930 85,563 92,550 94,818 96,952 21,208 20,475 20,957 21,290 20,961 21,132 20,899	13,912 14,668 16,814 16,216 16,780 3,174 3,292 4,035 3,410	45,329 41,630 44,085 46,714 49,465 10,943 11,394 11,605 11,387	8,060 9,981 10,575 11,100 10,640 1,758 1,233 2,292	446 735 165 - - - 172 111	65,403 67,014 71,640 74,030 76,884
2015 2016 2017 2018 Quarterly 2014 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2015 Mar Jun Sep Dec	85,563 92,550 94,818 96,952 21,208 20,475 20,957 21,290 20,961 21,132	14,668 16,814 16,216 16,780 3,174 3,292 4,035	41,630 44,085 46,714 49,465 10,943 11,394 11,605	9,981 10,575 11,100 10,640 1,758 1,233 2,292	735 165 - - - 172 111	67,014 71,640 74,030 76,884
2016 2017 2018 Quarterly 2014 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2015 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2016	92,550 94,818 96,952 21,208 20,475 20,957 21,290 20,961 21,132	16,814 16,216 16,780 3,174 3,292 4,035	44,085 46,714 49,465 10,943 11,394 11,605	10,575 11,100 10,640 1,758 1,233 2,292	165 - - 172 111	71,640 74,030 76,884 16,047
2016 2017 2018 Quarterly 2014 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2015 Mar Jun Sep Dec	92,550 94,818 96,952 21,208 20,475 20,957 21,290 20,961 21,132	16,814 16,216 16,780 3,174 3,292 4,035	44,085 46,714 49,465 10,943 11,394 11,605	10,575 11,100 10,640 1,758 1,233 2,292	165 - - 172 111	71,640 74,030 76,884 16,047
2017 2018 Quarterly 2014 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2015 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2016	94,818 96,952 21,208 20,475 20,957 21,290 20,961 21,132	16,216 16,780 3,174 3,292 4,035	46,714 49,465 10,943 11,394 11,605	11,100 10,640 1,758 1,233 2,292	172 111	74,030 76,884 16,047
2018 Ouarterly 2014 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2015 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2016	96,952 21,208 20,475 20,957 21,290 20,961 21,132	3,174 3,292 4,035	49,465 10,943 11,394 11,605	10,640 1,758 1,233 2,292	172 111	76,884 16,047
2014 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2015 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2016	20,475 20,957 21,290 20,961 21,132	3,292 4,035	11,394 11,605	1,233 2,292	111	
Mar Jun Sep Dec 2015 Mar Jun Sep Dec	20,475 20,957 21,290 20,961 21,132	3,292 4,035	11,394 11,605	1,233 2,292	111	
Jun Sep Dec 2015 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2016	20,475 20,957 21,290 20,961 21,132	3,292 4,035	11,394 11,605	1,233 2,292	111	
Sep Dec 2015 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2016	20,957 21,290 20,961 21,132	4,035	11,605	2,292		16.U5U
Dec 2015 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2016	21,290 20,961 21,132					
2015 Mar Jun Sep Dec 2016	20,961 21,132	3,410	11,387		50	16,378
Mar Jun Sep Dec 2016	21,132			2,777	112	16,949
Jun Sep Dec 2016	21,132	0.500	40.000	2.525	244	44.045
Sep Dec 2016		3,539	10,038	2,525	266	16,367
Dec <u>2016</u>	20.899	3,783	10,197	2,521	198	16,699
<u>2016</u>		3,588	10,520	2,309	145	16,562
	22,571	3,758	10,874	2,627	126	17,385
Mar						
	23,396	3,896	10,912	2,496	165	17,469
Jun	23,474	4,805	11,388	2,780	-	18,973
Sep	22,710	4,045	11,285	2,583	-	17,913
Dec	22,971	4,069	10,500	2,716	-	17,285
<u>2017</u>						
Mar	23,058	3,920	10,986	2,764	-	17,670
Jun	23,117	4,161	11,595	2,801	-	18,557
Sep	23,977	3,907	11,804	2,631	-	18,342
Dec	24,666	4,227	12,330	2,904	-	19,461
<u>2018</u>						
Mar	23,265	4,094	11,411	2,555	-	18,061
Jun	24,135	4,327	12,763	2,646	-	19,736
sep	24,209	4,022	12,267	2,684	-	18,973
Dec	25,343	4,337	13,024	2,754	-	20,114
<u>2019</u>						
Mar	24,251	4,199	12,087	2,642	-	18,928
Jun	24,936	4,440	12,997	2,422	-	19,858
Monthly						
<u>2019</u>						
Jan	8,289	1,370	3,908	886	-	6,164
Feb	7,296	1,422	4,153	848	-	6,422
Mar	8,666	1,407	4,027	908	-	6,342
Apr	7,995	1,510	4,381	813	-	6,704
May	8,740	1,526	4,133	855	-	6,514
Jun	8,202	1,404	4,483	754	<u>-</u>	6,640

Source: Solomon Power

TABLE 1.36 - SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS

		2016			2017				2018		20	19
	Unit	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2
A. External Trade (i) Exports (fob) (ii) Imports (fob)	SBD'000	980,707 1,003,554	820,207 831,284	813,303 910,856	963,915 962,421	1,102,200 939,523	1,102,624 943,544	1,025,153 979,348	1,042,582 1,033,620	1,075,281 1,259,296	1,058,618 1,115,356	1,026,404 974,542
B. Gross Foreign Reserves	SBD'000	4,209,971	4,155,689	4,311,165	4,304,857	4,535,063	4,883,157	4,897,196	4,887,068	4,984,380	4,984,773	5,082,045
C. Money Supply (i) Currency in active Circulation (ii) M2 (iii) M3	SBD'000	741,916 3,825,474 4,741,961	704,222 3,672,000 4,570,747	714,315 3,731,618 4,660,703	738,324 3,748,848 4,710,125	821,043 3,986,780 4,907,825	766,201 4,033,508 5,020,800	788,281 4,126,214 5,076,582	787,445 4,205,915 5,195,582	827,604 4,172,726 5,242,892	795,702 4,164,036 5,167,829	770,265 4,138,940 5,133,181
D. Domestic Credit (i) Government (net) (ii) Statutory Corporations (iii) Private Sector Credit	SBD'000	-1,047,767 32,116 2,228,626	-1,168,949 30,030 2,244,097	-1,286,201 32,290 2,241,470	-1,186,302 27,759 2,274,366	-1,227,654 26,678 2,371,728	-1,309,528 25,539 2,378,290	-1,440,552 25,704 2,440,453	-1,201,627 45,662 2,442,328	-1,283,455 44,894 2,468,926	-1,416,974 41,183 2,545,586	-1,523,528 41,349 2,566,178
E. Interest Rates (average) (i) Savings Deposits (ii) Time Deposits (6-12 months) (iii) Lending (iv) Bank Deposits with CBSI	%	0.26 0.91 10.66 0.00	0.12 1.33 10.68 0.00	0.13 0.93 10.65 0.00	0.13 0.88 10.47 0.00	0.12 0.98 10.89 0.00	0.16 1.51 10.79 0.00	0.14 0.89 10.84 0.00	0.13 1.14 10.75 0.00	0.13 1.29 10.79 0.00	0.12 2.03 10.83 0.00	0.12 1.09 10.72 0.00
F. Exchange Rates (Quarterly average) (i) US\$1.00 = SI\$ (ii) AU\$1.00 = SI\$		7.94 5.95	7.92 6.00	7.94 5.96	7.82 6.17	7.87 6.05	7.78 6.12	7.90 5.98	8.03 5.87	8.10 5.81	8.09 5.76	8.14 5.70
G. Honiara Price Index (2017=100)* Annual % change		98 -2.2	101 -0.8	101 1.2	100 1.5	100 2.1	104 3.3	103 2.2	104 4.5	104 3.9	105 1.3	104 1.5
H. Tourists Arrivals		10,549	6,198	10,528	8,739	12,089	7,926	7,113	10,684	7,127	6,360	7442
I. Electricity Consumption	MwH	17,285	17,670	18,557	18,342	19,461	18,061	19,736	18,973	20,114	18,928	19,858
J. International Commodity Prices USD/ton (i) Copra (ii) Cocoa (iii) Palm Oil (iv) Fish (v) Logs (USD/m3)		1,120 2,300 783 1,497 256	1,129 2,097 774 1,647 262	1,092 1,983 695 2,124 268	1,045 1,993 687 2,092 268	996 2,050 700 1,944 264	841 2,190 674 1,670 275	N/A 2,563 635 1,560 273	N/A 2,240 534 1,318 267	N/A 2,177 555 1,402 264	N/A 2,240 587 1,401 270	N/A 2,353 568 1,397 271

n/a = not available at the time of this publication *This figures have been updated based on the new HCPI series 3. The new Index Reference Period is 2017 = 100.

NOTES TO STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1.1a &1.1b **Depository Corporations Survey**

The Depository Corporations Survey (DCs) is derived from the Central Bank Survey (Table 1.2) and Other Depository Corporation Survey (ODCs) – (Table 1.3).

Table 1.2a &1.2b Central Bank Survey

The Central Bank Survey is derived from the assets and liabilities of the Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI) which is based on the CBSI's monthly trial balance.

Table 1.3a & 1.3b Other Depository Corporations Survey

The Other Depository Corporation survey is derived from the monthly assets and liabilities of the Commercial Banks, Credit Corporation and Credit Unions.

Table 1.4a & 1.4b Sectoral Distributions of Other Depository Corporation Credit Outstanding

Loans and advances are classified by sector according to the main economic activity of the borrower and are compiled from the monthly returns submitted by commercial banks.

ODCs Credit Outstanding includes credit issued from the commercial banks, credit corporations and credit unions to private sector exluding lending to non-financial public sector.

Table 1.5 Other Depository Corporations Liquid Assets Position

The data are derived from the balance sheets of the banks.

Commercial banks are required to hold a percentage of total deposit liabilities in the form of liquid assets, as determined by the Central Bank. The surplus/deficit position shows the excess shortfall of liquid assets holdings over/ below the statutory required level.

Table 1.6 Other Depository Corporations Clearing

This table presents data on the total number and average value of cheques cleared by commercial banks at CBSI on a monthly basis.

Table 1.8 Value of Currency in Circulation by Denomination

This includes notes and coins by denomination.

Table 1.12 Assets and Liabilities of Credit Corporation of Solomon Islands

All lending is in motor vehicles for both private and businesses. The term deposits, most by NPF, are for terms 6 months and 4 years.

Table 1.13 Assets and Liabilities of the Solomon Islands National Provident Fund

The major components of the assets is in commercial banks term deposits.

Table 1.14 Balance of Payments & International Position Statistics Summary

The format of this table is broadly consistent with the International Monetary Fund (IMF) standard analytical presentation. The major sources of data are the statistics Division of the Ministry of Finance, the commercial banks, the government accounts and the diplomatic offices.

In BOP concept, the surplus/deficit position in the current and capital accounts should also reflect a surplus/deficit in the financial account. Opposite positions between the current and capital accounts and the financial account reflected imperfections in available data at that time of reporting.

Table 1.19 Value of Imports by Import Category

The table is based on the Standard International Trade Classification (SITC) system.

Table 1.20-1.22 Foreign Exchange Transactions (FET)

The quarterly and annual tables of foreign exchange transactions receipts and payments originate from foreign currency flows through the banking system. The commercial banks report all daily foreign currency transactions on tickets which are submitted to the International Department for collation and compilation.

Table 1.23 Government Securities by Holder and Instrument

The government's fiscal operations as of March quarter 2015 was based on the 2001 IMF Government Finance Statistics (GFS) Framework.

Table 1.25 Government Revenues

This comprises of tax revenue collected by Inland Revenue Division (IRD), Customs and Excise Division (CED), and non-tax revenue from other ministries and grants receive from Donor partners. The presentation is based on the IMF's Government Finance Statistic framework.

Table 1.26 Government Expenses

This comprises of compensation of employees, purchase of goods and services, other benefits and interest payment. The presentation is based on IMF's GFS framework.

Table 1.27 Government Expenditure on Nonfinancial Assets (NFAs)

Purchase and sale of all government assets such as residential and nonresidential buildings, land, machines, furnitures and so forth.

Table 1.28 Honiara Retail Price Index

Measure consumer prices in Honiara only.

Table 1.30 International Commodity Prices

All prices quoted are period averages. Prices quoted for fish are average prices for Yellow fin and Skipjack frozen tuna from INFOFISH Trade News bulleting published by the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO). Price quoted for logs are from the Malaysia market.

Table 1.32 **Production by Major Commodity**

Value of major commodities classified based on the Standard International Trade Classification (SITC) system.

Table 1.33 Number, Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara

The data over permits issued by the Honiara Town Council for construction of buildings in Honiara only.

Table 1.34 Total Visitor Arrivals

Visitors include tourist, business clients and others.

Table 1.36 Selected Economic Indicators

This table brings together some of the key data reported in various tables in the Review. See notes to relevant table (s).